

MARCH 23, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM EST | 08:00 PM MST | 07:00 PM PST

#STAYATHOME

**F2B**

with Jimmy Church



#F2B JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

1  
00:01:24,790 --> 00:01:16,760

[Music]

2  
00:01:28,300 --> 00:01:24,800

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:01:30,580 --> 00:01:28,310

between July 8 1947 you are the air

4  
00:01:32,650 --> 00:01:30,590

force with open arms and applying this -

5  
00:01:38,120 --> 00:01:32,660

found and is now in the possession of

6  
00:01:45,109 --> 00:01:40,819

I occasionally think how quickly our

7  
00:01:47,779 --> 00:01:45,119

differences worldwide would vanish if we

8  
00:01:49,070 --> 00:01:47,789

were facing an alien threat from outside

9  
00:01:51,030 --> 00:01:49,080

this way

10  
00:01:53,470 --> 00:01:51,040

[Music]

11  
00:01:56,260 --> 00:01:53,480

[Applause]

12  
00:01:59,200 --> 00:01:56,270

this is baked and black with your host

13  
00:02:03,010 --> 00:01:59,210

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

14

00:02:06,260 --> 00:02:03,020

Network and kg RA the global range

15

00:02:11,400 --> 00:02:08,150

I need your help to get to the year

16

00:02:17,530 --> 00:02:15,100

[Music]

17

00:02:20,220 --> 00:02:17,540

you listen to fade to black with jimmy

18

00:02:27,240 --> 00:02:20,230

touch on the game change in network

19

00:02:31,970 --> 00:02:28,920

good evening

20

00:02:35,440 --> 00:02:31,980

[Music]

21

00:02:44,230 --> 00:02:41,500

thus Spoke Radio 4

22

00:02:52,450 --> 00:02:47,190

matt says

23

00:02:54,380 --> 00:02:52,460

man today's Monday March 23rd 2020

24

00:02:55,090 --> 00:02:54,390

[Music]

25

00:02:59,790 --> 00:02:55,100

[Applause]

26

00:03:03,770 --> 00:02:59,800

[Music]

27

00:03:08,520 --> 00:03:03,780

I need three days into the new year only

28

00:03:09,780 --> 00:03:08,530

283 days left we are live from a bunker

29

00:03:12,960 --> 00:03:09,790

somewhere in the middle of beautiful

30

00:03:14,490 --> 00:03:12,970

downtown Burbank California and I would

31

00:03:17,520 --> 00:03:14,500

like to welcome everybody listening all

32

00:03:20,970 --> 00:03:17,530

around the world all across the United

33

00:03:23,130 --> 00:03:20,980

States hither and thither to and fro

34

00:03:26,490 --> 00:03:23,140

back and forth up and down east and west

35

00:03:30,750 --> 00:03:26,500

north and south far and near

36

00:03:32,970 --> 00:03:30,760

this is fade to black for kjc are the

37

00:03:33,620 --> 00:03:32,980

game changer Network and Katie are they

38

00:03:34,910 --> 00:03:33,630

the planets

39

00:03:37,360 --> 00:03:34,920

[Music]

40

00:03:41,630 --> 00:03:37,370

I'm Yours Jimmy Church

41

00:03:43,050 --> 00:03:41,640

what is crashing everybody how you doing

42

00:03:48,130 --> 00:03:43,060

how you do it

43

00:03:50,930 --> 00:03:48,140

[Music]

44

00:03:52,880 --> 00:03:50,940

tonight's

45

00:03:57,500 --> 00:03:52,890

man we got a big show tonight we got a

46

00:03:59,840 --> 00:03:57,510

big show tonight we are having a stay at

47

00:04:02,420 --> 00:03:59,850

home party with all of you that's what

48

00:04:08,240 --> 00:04:02,430

we're gonna do tonight yes I'm in the

49

00:04:09,920 --> 00:04:08,250

bunker I have an essential job but we're

50

00:04:14,510 --> 00:04:09,930

having a stay at home party with all of

51  
00:04:17,420 --> 00:04:14,520  
you okay this is the deal we will be

52  
00:04:17,900 --> 00:04:17,430  
checking in with our friends and Fator

53  
00:04:21,920 --> 00:04:17,910  
knops

54  
00:04:25,240 --> 00:04:21,930  
all night long we have eight very

55  
00:04:29,140 --> 00:04:25,250  
special guests lined up for tonight 8:00

56  
00:04:31,730 --> 00:04:29,150  
the number shall be 8:00

57  
00:04:33,980 --> 00:04:31,740  
that is tonight on the show it's going

58  
00:04:35,750 --> 00:04:33,990  
to be so much fun so I mean I want to

59  
00:04:39,170 --> 00:04:35,760  
know especially after going through this

60  
00:04:40,790 --> 00:04:39,180  
weekend and watching all of the posts

61  
00:04:43,430 --> 00:04:40,800  
and the live streams that were going on

62  
00:04:46,610 --> 00:04:43,440  
out there with with friends and family

63  
00:04:50,000 --> 00:04:46,620

and and musicians and just goofiness and

64

00:04:52,460 --> 00:04:50,010

what people are doing he's at home and I

65

00:04:54,320 --> 00:04:52,470

just thought how cool is that and I

66

00:04:57,140 --> 00:04:54,330

really enjoyed watching so much of it

67

00:04:58,730 --> 00:04:57,150

and and we planned on doing this last

68

00:05:01,400 --> 00:04:58,740

week and as we started putting this

69

00:05:02,930 --> 00:05:01,410

together it's not man it's this is

70

00:05:04,610 --> 00:05:02,940

perfect this is perfect so we're gonna

71

00:05:07,820 --> 00:05:04,620

do that tonight I know that so many of

72

00:05:10,850 --> 00:05:07,830

you are stuck at home we've got like a

73

00:05:14,630 --> 00:05:10,860

third of the country with a stay at home

74

00:05:18,350 --> 00:05:14,640

orders I'll get to most of that in just

75

00:05:21,680 --> 00:05:18,360

a bit but so why not let's all hang out

76

00:05:24,800 --> 00:05:21,690

together we're gonna check in with our

77

00:05:26,270 --> 00:05:24,810

8:00 surprise guest tonight and see what

78

00:05:31,790 --> 00:05:26,280

they are doing all around the country

79

00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:31,800

and and yeah right we're gonna hang out

80

00:05:39,290 --> 00:05:36,000

with you and then later on with our last

81

00:05:41,690 --> 00:05:39,300

surprise guest we'll take some of your

82

00:05:45,980 --> 00:05:41,700

phone calls okay there you go

83

00:05:50,600 --> 00:05:45,990

tomorrow night Tuesday here on fade to

84

00:05:52,570 --> 00:05:50,610

black David Icke right here on this

85

00:05:58,280 --> 00:05:52,580

program tomorrow night

86

00:06:02,330 --> 00:05:58,290

David Icke live from the UK I cannot

87

00:06:03,560 --> 00:06:02,340

wait I just enjoy when David is on the

88

00:06:11,090 --> 00:06:03,570

show and this

89

00:06:15,260 --> 00:06:11,100

the deal he probably has never had an

90

00:06:17,690 --> 00:06:15,270

important moment like this one right

91

00:06:21,950 --> 00:06:17,700

trying to get the message out and and

92

00:06:24,530 --> 00:06:21,960

and here it is and he is very busy right

93

00:06:28,340 --> 00:06:24,540

now and he's a friend of the show he's

94

00:06:30,920 --> 00:06:28,350

an OG fade or not and checking out some

95

00:06:32,930 --> 00:06:30,930

of the stuff that he's been doing with

96

00:06:35,630 --> 00:06:32,940

different television networks around the

97

00:06:39,440 --> 00:06:35,640

world we just had to get him on and he

98

00:06:42,560 --> 00:06:39,450

was Jimmy when where you tell me let's

99

00:06:44,540 --> 00:06:42,570

do this and I really appreciate David

100

00:06:45,760 --> 00:06:44,550

for taking the time so he's going to be

101  
00:06:50,090 --> 00:06:45,770  
with us tomorrow night

102  
00:06:54,170 --> 00:06:50,100  
Wednesday night is another fader night

103  
00:06:57,410 --> 00:06:54,180  
but we've moved Thursday to Wednesday so

104  
00:07:01,970 --> 00:06:57,420  
we've swapped out days okay so fader

105  
00:07:05,540 --> 00:07:01,980  
night open lines is on Wednesday because

106  
00:07:09,260 --> 00:07:05,550  
on Thursday we've got Chris Bledsoe here

107  
00:07:11,570 --> 00:07:09,270  
Chris Bledsoe is going to be here to

108  
00:07:14,480 --> 00:07:11,580  
take your phone calls and answer your

109  
00:07:17,390 --> 00:07:14,490  
questions for the entire show and how

110  
00:07:17,990 --> 00:07:17,400  
cool is that that is an amazing week on

111  
00:07:20,410 --> 00:07:18,000  
fade to black

112  
00:07:24,260 --> 00:07:20,420  
I say it every Monday how do we do it

113  
00:07:27,740 --> 00:07:24,270

man man man what a great week in front

114

00:07:29,330 --> 00:07:27,750

of us so there you go okay all right

115

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:29,340

let's get this show Rock and we've got a

116

00:07:35,210 --> 00:07:32,160

lot to do tonight first off you can

117

00:07:40,000 --> 00:07:35,220

follow me on twitter @jj radio we are

118

00:07:42,590 --> 00:07:40,010

broadcasting now tonight and forever on

119

00:07:46,280 --> 00:07:42,600

hello to everybody over on Facebook

120

00:07:50,690 --> 00:07:46,290

everybody that is on Twitter everybody

121

00:07:53,330 --> 00:07:50,700

that is over on YouTube where else are

122

00:07:55,760 --> 00:07:53,340

we broadcasting live to tonight with the

123

00:07:58,910 --> 00:07:55,770

live stream we've got Mike I think we

124

00:08:01,520 --> 00:07:58,920

have to periscope feeds going probably

125

00:08:04,610 --> 00:08:01,530

we're going to add Instagram here soon

126

00:08:07,820 --> 00:08:04,620

in a day or two so that'll be added in

127

00:08:11,480 --> 00:08:07,830

addition to our broadcast partners of

128

00:08:17,150 --> 00:08:11,490

kgr a and talk stream live I Heart Radio

129

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:17,160

tune in Spreaker and I don't even know

130

00:08:20,889 --> 00:08:17,599

now

131

00:08:23,980 --> 00:08:20,899

we're on like 10 12 different networks

132

00:08:25,149 --> 00:08:23,990

but welcome to everybody okay so let's

133

00:08:28,359 --> 00:08:25,159

have some fun tonight

134

00:08:31,989 --> 00:08:28,369

most of you are are at home

135

00:08:34,389 --> 00:08:31,999

sheltering and welcome okay all right

136

00:08:37,480 --> 00:08:34,399

you can email throughout the show Jimmy

137

00:08:39,819 --> 00:08:37,490

and Jimmy church radio calm if you want

138

00:08:41,290 --> 00:08:39,829

to hang out with us over I know there's

139

00:08:43,029 --> 00:08:41,300

everybody's got their own little chats

140

00:08:45,340 --> 00:08:43,039

going we have the chat room over at

141

00:08:49,499 --> 00:08:45,350

Spreaker we have one over a kgr a

142

00:08:52,420 --> 00:08:49,509

there's the chat room over at YouTube

143

00:08:54,730 --> 00:08:52,430

chatting away over on Twitter too as

144

00:08:57,280 --> 00:08:54,740

well and Facebook all of these different

145

00:09:00,819 --> 00:08:57,290

areas so whatever wherever you want to

146

00:09:03,699 --> 00:09:00,829

go to do that you can our sandbox on

147

00:09:06,160 --> 00:09:03,709

twitter is hashtag f2b

148

00:09:07,660 --> 00:09:06,170

and that's a pretty remarkable place to

149

00:09:11,319 --> 00:09:07,670

hang out too as well if you want to come

150

00:09:13,480 --> 00:09:11,329

over and check that out hashtag f2b all

151  
00:09:18,160 --> 00:09:13,490  
right email is Jimmy at UB Church radio

152  
00:09:21,210 --> 00:09:18,170  
calm and there you go let's get to so

153  
00:09:26,319 --> 00:09:21,220  
much breaking news and I get all of that

154  
00:09:29,379 --> 00:09:26,329  
I've I've narrowed it down but I'm gonna

155  
00:09:33,809 --> 00:09:29,389  
talk about breaking news more in just a

156  
00:09:36,670 --> 00:09:33,819  
bit but today vice president Mike Pence

157  
00:09:40,540 --> 00:09:36,680  
said during today's White House press

158  
00:09:44,290 --> 00:09:40,550  
briefing that 313 thousand coal one of

159  
00:09:49,870 --> 00:09:44,300  
virus tests have now been completed with

160  
00:09:55,960 --> 00:09:49,880  
more than 41,000 tests having come back

161  
00:09:57,340 --> 00:09:55,970  
positive incredible incredible so the

162  
00:09:59,079 --> 00:09:57,350  
numbers that I'm going to give you

163  
00:10:02,410 --> 00:09:59,089

tonight that I do every night on

164

00:10:07,920 --> 00:10:02,420

coronavirus tomorrow's numbers are going

165

00:10:12,009 --> 00:10:07,930

to be remarkably different okay

166

00:10:17,290 --> 00:10:12,019

remarkably remarkably with I say bleep

167

00:10:20,620 --> 00:10:17,300

the stock market dropped again today

168

00:10:26,410 --> 00:10:20,630

down 582 points to finish at a

169

00:10:29,830 --> 00:10:26,420

mind-numbing 18,000 592 they're saying

170

00:10:33,500 --> 00:10:29,840

that that was partially because

171

00:10:36,290 --> 00:10:33,510

Washington didn't get the two trillion

172

00:10:38,090 --> 00:10:36,300

dollar deal done today we expected to be

173

00:10:39,980 --> 00:10:38,100

done first thing in the morning I think

174

00:10:41,660 --> 00:10:39,990

on both sides of the aisle everybody

175

00:10:43,400 --> 00:10:41,670

just wants to get this done as soon as

176

00:10:47,090 --> 00:10:43,410

possible they want to get it right and

177

00:10:48,590 --> 00:10:47,100

that is what is going on so expect to

178

00:10:51,350 --> 00:10:48,600

have that passed in the morning and

179

00:10:55,160 --> 00:10:51,360

hopefully the stock market is going to

180

00:10:59,210 --> 00:10:55,170

chill out tomorrow now let's get to some

181

00:11:01,340 --> 00:10:59,220

numbers last Wednesday the United States

182

00:11:06,050 --> 00:11:01,350

now we need to turn back time today is

183

00:11:10,880 --> 00:11:06,060

Monday last Wednesday which is five days

184

00:11:15,140 --> 00:11:10,890

ago okay last Wednesday the United

185

00:11:18,920 --> 00:11:15,150

States had around 6300 coronavirus cases

186

00:11:23,510 --> 00:11:18,930

the next day which was last Thursday

187

00:11:25,760 --> 00:11:23,520

it was 9360 with a twenty nine hundred

188

00:11:28,280 --> 00:11:25,770

and forty nine new cases and forty four

189

00:11:31,550 --> 00:11:28,290

deaths that were reported in just 24

190

00:11:35,510 --> 00:11:31,560

hours it was shocking and things jumped

191

00:11:39,230 --> 00:11:35,520

okay I want to back things up we have to

192

00:11:41,900 --> 00:11:39,240

look back on March 11th today is the

193

00:11:43,580 --> 00:11:41,910

23rd of March 11th there was only one

194

00:11:49,730 --> 00:11:43,590

thousand two hundred and sixty seven

195

00:11:52,490 --> 00:11:49,740

cases in 38 deaths today four days later

196

00:11:55,700 --> 00:11:52,500

the United States has moved up to number

197

00:11:59,810 --> 00:11:55,710

three in the world with 43 thousand four

198

00:12:02,120 --> 00:11:59,820

hundred and forty nine cases adding 9897

199

00:12:07,280 --> 00:12:02,130

in the last 24 hours

200

00:12:11,420 --> 00:12:07,290

with only get this with only two hundred

201  
00:12:13,330 --> 00:12:11,430  
and ninety five recoveries out of 43

202  
00:12:16,640 --> 00:12:13,340  
thousand four hundred and forty nine

203  
00:12:20,500 --> 00:12:16,650  
it's a crazy number forty two thousand

204  
00:12:25,630 --> 00:12:20,510  
six hundred and nine are active cases

205  
00:12:27,380 --> 00:12:25,640  
545 deaths with 132 deaths in the last

206  
00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:27,390  
24 hours

207  
00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:30,240  
right now although the numbers will

208  
00:12:38,330 --> 00:12:33,360  
change for sure the United States has

209  
00:12:41,550 --> 00:12:38,340  
more deaths than recoveries we need to

210  
00:12:45,059 --> 00:12:41,560  
really start taking this serious

211  
00:12:47,489 --> 00:12:45,069  
the good news the National Guard called

212  
00:12:49,769 --> 00:12:47,499  
up to replenish grocery stores in

213  
00:12:52,410 --> 00:12:49,779

Arizona that's great news

214

00:12:54,600 --> 00:12:52,420

army field hospitals will arrive in New

215

00:12:57,989 --> 00:12:54,610

York City and Seattle within the next 72

216

00:12:59,999 --> 00:12:57,999

hours or less president Trump signs in

217

00:13:03,150 --> 00:13:00,009

order to prevent hoarding and price

218

00:13:05,579 --> 00:13:03,160

gouging did that today clothing and

219

00:13:07,319 --> 00:13:05,589

textile manufacturers will deliver face

220

00:13:10,139 --> 00:13:07,329

masks to the United States government

221

00:13:13,049 --> 00:13:10,149

this week Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac

222

00:13:17,220 --> 00:13:13,059

pause mortgages for property owners as

223

00:13:19,650 --> 00:13:17,230

long as they don't even tenants the

224

00:13:22,319 --> 00:13:19,660

World Health Organization's coronavirus

225

00:13:26,460 --> 00:13:22,329

treatment trial will enroll patients

226

00:13:29,189 --> 00:13:26,470

this week five Chicago hotels will house

227

00:13:32,670 --> 00:13:29,199

two thousand corn a virus patients by

228

00:13:36,439 --> 00:13:32,680

the end of the week first charter flight

229

00:13:40,290 --> 00:13:36,449

from Guatemala has now departed with US

230

00:13:44,309 --> 00:13:40,300

citizens FEMA will distribute eight

231

00:13:47,850 --> 00:13:44,319

million n95 masks 73 pallets will be

232

00:13:52,319 --> 00:13:47,860

shipped to New York and 36 pallets will

233

00:13:57,470 --> 00:13:52,329

be sent to Washington State now the bad

234

00:14:00,569 --> 00:13:57,480

news Oregon issues a stay at home order

235

00:14:03,210 --> 00:14:00,579

Florida governor will issue order

236

00:14:06,569 --> 00:14:03,220

mandating self isolation for travelers

237

00:14:08,490 --> 00:14:06,579

from New York and New Jersey Georgia's

238

00:14:12,030 --> 00:14:08,500

bars and nightclubs will shut down

239

00:14:14,579 --> 00:14:12,040

starting at noon tomorrow prime minister

240

00:14:17,939 --> 00:14:14,589

justin trudeau speaking from his home in

241

00:14:19,189 --> 00:14:17,949

ottawa canada today had a message for

242

00:14:23,819 --> 00:14:19,199

canadians

243

00:14:26,669 --> 00:14:23,829

who choose to ignore social mean social

244

00:14:29,660 --> 00:14:26,679

distancing advice he said enough is

245

00:14:31,679 --> 00:14:29,670

enough go home and stay home

246

00:14:34,169 --> 00:14:31,689

pennsylvania issues to stay at home

247

00:14:36,660 --> 00:14:34,179

order for seven counties hiking trails

248

00:14:38,999 --> 00:14:36,670

closed in Los Angeles County here in Los

249

00:14:42,030 --> 00:14:39,009

Angeles South Carolina's limits

250

00:14:44,970 --> 00:14:42,040

gatherings of three or more British

251  
00:14:47,730 --> 00:14:44,980  
Prime Minister Boris Johnson has ordered

252  
00:14:51,240 --> 00:14:47,740  
the UK to lock down for the next three

253  
00:14:52,470 --> 00:14:51,250  
weeks and advised all UK nationals to

254  
00:14:55,949 --> 00:14:52,480  
return home

255  
00:14:57,000 --> 00:14:55,959  
from abroad Kansas will limit gatherings

256  
00:15:00,019 --> 00:14:57,010  
to ten people

257  
00:15:03,199 --> 00:15:00,029  
Toronto declares a state of emergency

258  
00:15:05,879 --> 00:15:03,209  
Zimbabwe has closed all of its borders

259  
00:15:08,850 --> 00:15:05,889  
Nigeria will close all of its land

260  
00:15:11,519 --> 00:15:08,860  
borders for four weeks sky airline

261  
00:15:14,220 --> 00:15:11,529  
temporarily suspends operations in Chile

262  
00:15:17,790 --> 00:15:14,230  
the Netherlands bans all public

263  
00:15:19,530 --> 00:15:17,800

gatherings until June first South Africa

264

00:15:22,530 --> 00:15:19,540

will go under lockdown for three weeks

265

00:15:25,560 --> 00:15:22,540

starting today West Virginia orders

266

00:15:29,629 --> 00:15:25,570

residents to stay at home Mexico City

267

00:15:32,340 --> 00:15:29,639

closes museums gyms and theaters Indiana

268

00:15:36,210 --> 00:15:32,350

issues a stay at home order there are

269

00:15:38,009 --> 00:15:36,220

now 12 states under stay at home orders

270

00:15:40,110 --> 00:15:38,019

and they include California New York

271

00:15:43,350 --> 00:15:40,120

Illinois Connecticut New Jersey Maryland

272

00:15:46,379 --> 00:15:43,360

Louisiana Ohio Delaware Michigan

273

00:15:49,850 --> 00:15:46,389

Massachusetts and New Mexico there are

274

00:15:52,530 --> 00:15:49,860

five cities Kansas City Missouri

275

00:15:56,280 --> 00:15:52,540

Nashville st. Louis Philadelphia and

276

00:15:59,250 --> 00:15:56,290

Dallas County Texas San Diego today

277

00:16:02,819 --> 00:15:59,260

closes all parks beaches and trails and

278

00:16:06,329 --> 00:16:02,829

holland america's andum headed toward

279

00:16:10,129 --> 00:16:06,339

Florida is carrying 42 people that's 13

280

00:16:13,139 --> 00:16:10,139

guests in 29 crew all reporting flu-like

281

00:16:15,269 --> 00:16:13,149

symptoms there you go

282

00:16:19,019 --> 00:16:15,279

the bad news wasn't as long as it was

283

00:16:21,860 --> 00:16:19,029

was it well I left a lot of it out as it

284

00:16:25,050 --> 00:16:21,870

was last week but this is certainly

285

00:16:30,329 --> 00:16:25,060

continuing now the coronavirus numbers

286

00:16:35,090 --> 00:16:30,339

the real ones today March 23rd at 7 p.m.

287

00:16:42,509 --> 00:16:35,100

PST caught a virus cases worldwide

288

00:16:49,530 --> 00:16:42,519

378,000 144 an increase of over 150,000

289

00:16:53,160 --> 00:16:49,540

in four days deaths 16,000 488 an

290

00:16:59,400 --> 00:16:53,170

increase of 8,000 in just four days

291

00:17:01,290 --> 00:16:59,410

recoveries one hundred and 1584 and this

292

00:17:02,460 --> 00:17:01,300

is what is interesting with me because

293

00:17:04,199 --> 00:17:02,470

I've been running these numbers now

294

00:17:04,730 --> 00:17:04,209

every night on the show for a couple of

295

00:17:07,909 --> 00:17:04,740

weeks

296

00:17:11,539 --> 00:17:07,919

we were running with recovery versus

297

00:17:14,449 --> 00:17:11,549

cases at about 50% in fact it went above

298

00:17:17,269 --> 00:17:14,459

50% for a couple of days then and went

299

00:17:22,250 --> 00:17:17,279

down and got down to about a third and

300

00:17:26,210 --> 00:17:22,260

now it's almost at 1/4 recovered versus

301

00:17:28,730 --> 00:17:26,220

cases there are 260 thousand and seventy

302

00:17:30,980 --> 00:17:28,740

two active cases worldwide twelve

303

00:17:34,690 --> 00:17:30,990

thousand two hundred eleven that's 5%

304

00:17:38,810 --> 00:17:34,700

are considered serious or critical

305

00:17:42,409 --> 00:17:38,820

247,000 861 ninety-five percent are

306

00:17:44,210 --> 00:17:42,419

considered mild conditions alright let's

307

00:17:45,769 --> 00:17:44,220

get this show cracking let's get it the

308

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:45,779

show must go on

309

00:17:50,539 --> 00:17:48,720

tonight is our fade to black stay at

310

00:17:53,720 --> 00:17:50,549

home party we've got eight surprise

311

00:17:57,350 --> 00:17:53,730

guests stay right there happy birthday

312

00:18:01,519 --> 00:17:57,360

to today blur frontman love blur by the

313

00:18:05,480 --> 00:18:01,529

way damon albarn today is 52 years old

314

00:18:07,850 --> 00:18:05,490

Keri Russell star of felicity and the

315

00:18:09,830 --> 00:18:07,860

Americans she's great at the Americans

316

00:18:12,380 --> 00:18:09,840

that it was just an amazing series I

317

00:18:15,200 --> 00:18:12,390

think it's still running right haven't I

318

00:18:21,139 --> 00:18:15,210

only wants the first five seasons today

319

00:18:23,570 --> 00:18:21,149

Keri Russell is 44 Chaka Khan today 67

320

00:18:27,649 --> 00:18:23,580

years old of course the singer of Rufus

321

00:18:31,630 --> 00:18:27,659

and tell me something good our dead guys

322

00:18:34,570 --> 00:18:31,640

birthday today moment of silence please

323

00:18:38,330 --> 00:18:34,580

Ric Ocasek

324

00:18:40,340 --> 00:18:38,340

1944 to 2019 founding member lead

325

00:18:44,269 --> 00:18:40,350

vocalist rhythm guitarist and songwriter

326

00:18:47,149 --> 00:18:44,279

for the cars some of the greatest hits

327

00:18:49,100 --> 00:18:47,159

of our generation and it's mind-blowing

328

00:18:52,639 --> 00:18:49,110

when you just put it all together

329

00:18:56,240 --> 00:18:52,649

because they include just what I needed

330

00:19:02,029 --> 00:18:56,250

my best friend's girl good times roll

331

00:19:04,669 --> 00:19:02,039

let's go it's all I can do touch and go

332

00:19:06,500 --> 00:19:04,679

love that song shake it up love that

333

00:19:10,240 --> 00:19:06,510

song since you're gone

334

00:19:15,129 --> 00:19:10,250

love that one too you might think magic

335

00:19:18,050 --> 00:19:15,139

drive hello again and tonight she comes

336

00:19:21,260 --> 00:19:18,060

Ocasek died last year from natural

337

00:19:25,610 --> 00:19:21,270

at his New York City townhome on

338

00:19:30,080 --> 00:19:25,620

September 15 2009 teen at the age of 75

339

00:19:36,260 --> 00:19:30,090

on this day in history oh TD it went

340

00:19:40,340 --> 00:19:36,270

down it did 1983 President Reagan calls

341

00:19:42,170 --> 00:19:40,350

for new anti-missile technology Reagan's

342

00:19:45,410 --> 00:19:42,180

speech marked the beginning of the

343

00:19:50,420 --> 00:19:45,420

Strategic Defense Initiative otherwise

344

00:19:54,560 --> 00:19:50,430

known as the Star Wars program on this

345

00:19:59,300 --> 00:19:54,570

day in 1983 Fader fact okay here you go

346

00:20:00,370 --> 00:19:59,310

are you ready you ready for this you

347

00:20:04,420 --> 00:20:00,380

ready

348

00:20:09,890 --> 00:20:04,430

most perfume listen to me

349

00:20:14,360 --> 00:20:09,900

most perfume is made from sperm whale

350

00:20:18,410 --> 00:20:14,370

puke that's right that's right

351

00:20:21,560 --> 00:20:18,420

it's known as ambergris this waxy

352

00:20:25,070 --> 00:20:21,570

secretion belched out by sperm whales is

353

00:20:28,520 --> 00:20:25,080

a core component to making any perfumes

354

00:20:32,920 --> 00:20:28,530

due to its pleasant smell and is often

355

00:20:43,130 --> 00:20:32,930

found floating in tropical seas

356

00:20:44,360 --> 00:20:43,140

ambergris sperm whale puke yeah there

357

00:20:46,340 --> 00:20:44,370

you go that's your fader fact tonight

358

00:20:47,900 --> 00:20:46,350

we're having a stay at home party right

359

00:20:50,180 --> 00:20:47,910

here on fade to black we've got eight

360

00:20:52,190 --> 00:20:50,190

special back-to-back-to-back guests all

361

00:20:55,250 --> 00:20:52,200

of your favorites are here tonight on

362

00:20:57,100 --> 00:20:55,260

the show tomorrow night david icke joins

363

00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:57,110

us live from the United Kingdom

364

00:21:02,120 --> 00:20:59,760

Wednesday is Fator night not Thursday

365

00:21:04,180 --> 00:21:02,130

Thursday is now Wednesday with open

366

00:21:07,340 --> 00:21:04,190

lines all night long because Thursday

367

00:21:09,500 --> 00:21:07,350

Chris Bledsoe was here he's here to take

368

00:21:12,860 --> 00:21:09,510

your phone calls and answer all of your

369

00:21:15,680 --> 00:21:12,870

questions that's a Thursday night okay

370

00:21:18,520 --> 00:21:15,690

let me hit this River moon coffee by the

371

00:21:21,800 --> 00:21:18,530

way special thanks to Juanita and Jeff

372

00:21:24,140 --> 00:21:21,810

seriously and and I mean it Thank You

373

00:21:26,180 --> 00:21:24,150

Juanita and Jeff River moon coffee for

374

00:21:29,870 --> 00:21:26,190

not only keeping us supplied here but

375

00:21:31,860 --> 00:21:29,880

for for just having the the best best

376

00:21:34,140 --> 00:21:31,870

coolest company in the

377

00:21:38,460 --> 00:21:34,150

and you take care of our audience River

378

00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:38,470

moon coffee all right

379

00:21:44,130 --> 00:21:40,960

River moon coffee calm fade to black

380

00:21:50,820 --> 00:21:44,140

blend f2b blend 15% off of your order

381

00:21:53,549 --> 00:21:50,830

today now I know it's hard right now to

382

00:21:59,850 --> 00:21:53,559

avoid watching the news and I actually

383

00:22:03,510 --> 00:21:59,860

went three straight days of no news that

384

00:22:06,330 --> 00:22:03,520

is until today I spent the weekend

385

00:22:08,190 --> 00:22:06,340

working everybody knows I spent the

386

00:22:10,340 --> 00:22:08,200

weekend working Friday and Saturday I

387

00:22:13,410 --> 00:22:10,350

was over hosting coast to coast am and

388

00:22:16,320 --> 00:22:13,420

yesterday Reed and I spent our day

389

00:22:21,030 --> 00:22:16,330

cleaning and cooking and watching TV I

390

00:22:23,640 --> 00:22:21,040

didn't watch the news and by the way a

391

00:22:25,710 --> 00:22:23,650

sense tonight is our stay at home party

392

00:22:28,500 --> 00:22:25,720

one of the great things I recommend

393

00:22:32,820 --> 00:22:28,510

right now to binge right now on

394

00:22:34,669 --> 00:22:32,830

television is Tiger King on Netflix have

395

00:22:37,890 --> 00:22:34,679

you guys checked out Tiger King yet

396

00:22:40,110 --> 00:22:37,900

somebody please get the Lynx up for

397

00:22:43,320 --> 00:22:40,120

Tiger king in a Twitter and I will

398

00:22:45,060 --> 00:22:43,330

retweet it but that I was talking to a

399

00:22:47,880 --> 00:22:45,070

Steve Murillo earlier today I was like

400

00:22:50,070 --> 00:22:47,890

do Tiger King you've got to check it out

401  
00:22:52,020 --> 00:22:50,080  
it's amazing just watch it just watch it

402  
00:22:54,510 --> 00:22:52,030  
no spoilers here I ain't gonna do it

403  
00:22:56,790 --> 00:22:54,520  
just watch it all of it start from the

404  
00:22:59,730 --> 00:22:56,800  
beginning get to the end what's

405  
00:23:02,520 --> 00:22:59,740  
brilliant about this is this documentary

406  
00:23:05,810 --> 00:23:02,530  
starts I think about five years ago and

407  
00:23:09,680 --> 00:23:05,820  
it goes all the way to like last month

408  
00:23:12,240 --> 00:23:09,690  
you've got to watch tiger King anyway

409  
00:23:15,240 --> 00:23:12,250  
one of the things that is happening or

410  
00:23:17,880 --> 00:23:15,250  
not happening right now however excuse

411  
00:23:20,580 --> 00:23:17,890  
me however you want to look at it is

412  
00:23:26,970 --> 00:23:20,590  
that all of the bad news that we are

413  
00:23:29,580 --> 00:23:26,980

used to that is always there right has

414

00:23:31,230 --> 00:23:29,590

totally disappeared everything has gone

415

00:23:34,049 --> 00:23:31,240

from the headlines and I'm talking about

416

00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:34,059

things like Isis and Syria and Turkey

417

00:23:38,570 --> 00:23:36,400

and Russia North Korean hurricanes and

418

00:23:42,000 --> 00:23:38,580

floods and murders and shootings

419

00:23:43,389 --> 00:23:42,010

impeachment Washington DC Friday Night

420

00:23:48,930 --> 00:23:43,399

Fights kindness

421

00:23:55,239 --> 00:23:48,940

fires droughts iran-iraq plane crashes

422

00:23:57,459 --> 00:23:55,249

me to you to I to us to you know it's

423

00:24:01,839 --> 00:23:57,469

it's weird and here in Los Angeles which

424

00:24:03,599 --> 00:24:01,849

is normally 24/7 I'm talking about 24

425

00:24:08,129 --> 00:24:03,609

hours a day seven days a week

426

00:24:10,419 --> 00:24:08,139

police helicopters they're everywhere

427

00:24:12,820 --> 00:24:10,429

sirens it doesn't matter where you are

428

00:24:15,419 --> 00:24:12,830

in Los Angeles it just doesn't matter

429

00:24:19,229 --> 00:24:15,429

its sirens and police helicopters

430

00:24:20,859 --> 00:24:19,239

everything has gone virtually silent

431

00:24:24,599 --> 00:24:20,869

it's crazy

432

00:24:28,029 --> 00:24:24,609

where of all the criminals gone you know

433

00:24:30,549 --> 00:24:28,039

what's weird is that I guess that both

434

00:24:33,279 --> 00:24:30,559

the criminals and the weather are both

435

00:24:36,579 --> 00:24:33,289

afraid of coronavirus because they both

436

00:24:41,739 --> 00:24:36,589

decided to stay at home we ain't got no

437

00:24:45,969 --> 00:24:41,749

weather news and it's probably smart and

438

00:24:50,709 --> 00:24:45,979

stands to reason that it's a really bad

439

00:24:53,889 --> 00:24:50,719

time to burger a house when everybody is

440

00:24:55,570 --> 00:24:53,899

at home and armed to the teeth right I'm

441

00:24:57,700 --> 00:24:55,580

just waiting for a stranger to come

442

00:24:58,930 --> 00:24:57,710

knocking on the door for no reason I'm

443

00:25:03,539 --> 00:24:58,940

just saying all right I'm just saying

444

00:25:06,759 --> 00:25:03,549

and the other part is it's rained here

445

00:25:09,399 --> 00:25:06,769

every day for two straight weeks it's

446

00:25:11,739 --> 00:25:09,409

raining outside right now so there ain't

447

00:25:12,729 --> 00:25:11,749

gonna be any fire starting anytime soon

448

00:25:15,609 --> 00:25:12,739

here either

449

00:25:17,859 --> 00:25:15,619

there's no drunk driving the bars are

450

00:25:20,169 --> 00:25:17,869

closed across the country and the only

451  
00:25:23,859 --> 00:25:20,179  
new inmates at the jails across the

452  
00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:23,869  
nation are for the toilet paper fights

453  
00:25:29,919 --> 00:25:27,440  
between two housewives at Pasco and

454  
00:25:32,200 --> 00:25:29,929  
that's the truth one of the cool things

455  
00:25:33,430 --> 00:25:32,210  
about staying at home and hanging out on

456  
00:25:35,529 --> 00:25:33,440  
social media

457  
00:25:38,200 --> 00:25:35,539  
right now has been all of the live

458  
00:25:41,079 --> 00:25:38,210  
streaming of musicians some are pro and

459  
00:25:44,379 --> 00:25:41,089  
that's cool most are just like you and

460  
00:25:46,419 --> 00:25:44,389  
me you know in their living rooms or

461  
00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:46,429  
their bedroom studio cranking out the

462  
00:25:50,829 --> 00:25:49,039  
jams and I got to say it's a really

463  
00:25:52,810 --> 00:25:50,839

entertaining and I hope it doesn't stop

464

00:25:53,469 --> 00:25:52,820

after everything starts to get back to

465

00:25:57,110 --> 00:25:53,479

normal

466

00:25:59,090 --> 00:25:57,120

next for me though with all this free

467

00:26:03,170 --> 00:25:59,100

time is going to be cleaning out the

468

00:26:06,320 --> 00:26:03,180

garage and I've always got an excuse for

469

00:26:08,470 --> 00:26:06,330

Rita for putting it off and I can assure

470

00:26:11,810 --> 00:26:08,480

you that those days are numbered and

471

00:26:15,590 --> 00:26:11,820

soon after that I'm sure I'll end up

472

00:26:18,320 --> 00:26:15,600

breaking out a guitar I'll be jamming on

473

00:26:20,240 --> 00:26:18,330

one of our channels for all of you you

474

00:26:23,270 --> 00:26:20,250

know it's it's just you know why not

475

00:26:25,250 --> 00:26:23,280

write one in Rome if everyone else can

476  
00:26:27,920 --> 00:26:25,260  
you know crank out a bad version of Jimi

477  
00:26:30,260 --> 00:26:27,930  
Hendrix I suppose that I can go ahead

478  
00:26:32,450 --> 00:26:30,270  
and destroy some van Halen for the world

479  
00:26:35,360 --> 00:26:32,460  
to see but don't hold your breath

480  
00:26:39,940 --> 00:26:35,370  
really honestly I got a tackle backer

481  
00:26:44,510 --> 00:26:42,620  
everyone has been doing their virtue

482  
00:26:46,100 --> 00:26:44,520  
we'll get together Zahl over the net and

483  
00:26:48,110 --> 00:26:46,110  
tonight we're going to be doing just

484  
00:26:50,299 --> 00:26:48,120  
that we have lined up a bunch of your

485  
00:26:50,960 --> 00:26:50,309  
favorite guests to check in with us

486  
00:26:53,000 --> 00:26:50,970  
tonight

487  
00:26:55,430 --> 00:26:53,010  
to see how they are all getting along

488  
00:26:59,299 --> 00:26:55,440

while being hunkered down in their homes

489

00:27:02,240 --> 00:26:59,309

just like you and I tonight is our

490

00:27:05,870 --> 00:27:02,250

version of a fade to black stay at home

491

00:27:09,049 --> 00:27:05,880

party as directed by our California

492

00:27:11,000 --> 00:27:09,059

governor Gavin Newsom so kick back grab

493

00:27:13,460 --> 00:27:11,010

your favorite beverage and get ready

494

00:27:15,860 --> 00:27:13,470

when I come back after the break Randy

495

00:27:18,650 --> 00:27:15,870

McMullen joins us to kick off the night

496

00:27:20,120 --> 00:27:18,660

followed by eight back to back to back

497

00:27:22,160 --> 00:27:20,130

surprise guest

498

00:27:24,169 --> 00:27:22,170

I'm your host Jimmy church this is fade

499

00:27:29,330 --> 00:27:24,179

to black on the game changer Network and

500

00:27:32,690 --> 00:27:29,340

cage he are a the planet follow me on

501  
00:27:35,930 --> 00:27:32,700  
twitter @ JT radio simple enough email

502  
00:27:38,330 --> 00:27:35,940  
is jimmy at jimmy turds radio.com i'll

503  
00:27:39,790 --> 00:27:38,340  
be right back with Ronnie McMullen from

504  
00:27:56,700 --> 00:27:39,800  
life change T stay with us

505  
00:27:56,710 --> 00:28:03,190  
[Music]

506  
00:28:07,720 --> 00:28:05,680  
this is Nicole Church daughter of

507  
00:28:10,270 --> 00:28:07,730  
you-know-who and you're listening to

508  
00:28:14,920 --> 00:28:10,280  
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

509  
00:28:18,430 --> 00:28:14,930  
and the game-changer Network you're

510  
00:28:23,730 --> 00:28:18,440  
listening to Jimmy Church fade to black

511  
00:28:27,690 --> 00:28:23,740  
[Music]

512  
00:28:37,240 --> 00:28:34,960  
are a radio when you take the beams from

513  
00:28:39,820 --> 00:28:37,250

Central America with dashes of

514

00:28:42,190 --> 00:28:39,830

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

515

00:28:45,040 --> 00:28:42,200

roasted to the dark side of fade to

516

00:28:48,220 --> 00:28:45,050

black you create the ultimate brew of

517

00:28:51,970 --> 00:28:48,230

Fringe introducing the fade to black

518

00:28:54,580 --> 00:28:51,980

blend from River moon coffee yes River

519

00:28:57,580 --> 00:28:54,590

moons darkest customized roast was

520

00:29:00,610 --> 00:28:57,590

created for the love of fade to black

521

00:29:03,250 --> 00:29:00,620

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

522

00:29:06,820 --> 00:29:03,260

smoking the beans is in every sip of

523

00:29:09,820 --> 00:29:06,830

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

524

00:29:12,160 --> 00:29:09,830

coffee dog deep with distinct

525

00:29:14,860 --> 00:29:12,170

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

526

00:29:17,290 --> 00:29:14,870

like the bunker leaning further into the

527

00:29:20,590 --> 00:29:17,300

darkness of the roast is fade to black

528

00:29:22,240 --> 00:29:20,600

blend from river moon coffee just click

529

00:29:25,570 --> 00:29:22,250

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

530

00:29:30,870 --> 00:29:25,580

and use the promo code F to B blend for

531

00:29:33,130 --> 00:29:30,880

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

532

00:29:36,640 --> 00:29:33,140

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

533

00:29:38,950 --> 00:29:36,650

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

534

00:29:41,470 --> 00:29:38,960

per month all you have to do is click on

535

00:29:45,280 --> 00:29:41,480

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

536

00:29:47,230 --> 00:29:45,290

radio.com OMG people are jumping on

537

00:29:49,870 --> 00:29:47,240

board to the life change tea regiment

538

00:29:52,270 --> 00:29:49,880

brew steep and drink for a channel

539

00:29:54,160 --> 00:29:52,280

tastes great cleanse it's changing how

540

00:29:54,640 --> 00:29:54,170

they feel see what everybody's talking

541

00:29:57,160 --> 00:29:54,650

about

542

00:29:59,800 --> 00:29:57,170

log on to get the tea calm that's get

543

00:30:01,660 --> 00:29:59,810

the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

544

00:30:04,120 --> 00:30:01,670

digestive slow down and helps people get

545

00:30:06,160 --> 00:30:04,130

moving down a healthy path we won't make

546

00:30:07,780 --> 00:30:06,170

claims we'll just let you decide

547

00:30:10,060 --> 00:30:07,790

experience is much better than a

548

00:30:12,340 --> 00:30:10,070

commercial anyway if you want results

549

00:30:14,410 --> 00:30:12,350

log on to get the tea calm and purchase

550

00:30:16,060 --> 00:30:14,420

your super strength cleansing tea you

551

00:30:16,630 --> 00:30:16,070

won't be disappointed and if you're

552

00:30:18,910 --> 00:30:16,640

looking for

553

00:30:20,290 --> 00:30:18,920

some mind-body suggestions go to youtube

554

00:30:23,080 --> 00:30:20,300

and punch in the search bar health

555

00:30:27,070 --> 00:30:23,090

matters now that's health matters now

556

00:30:28,120 --> 00:30:27,080

put power into your health now so get

557

00:30:29,800 --> 00:30:28,130

the t-dot-com

558

00:30:32,080 --> 00:30:29,810

that's get the tea calm for super

559

00:30:32,830 --> 00:30:32,090

strength tea and you too health matters

560

00:30:38,080 --> 00:30:32,840

now

561

00:30:43,470 --> 00:30:38,090

suggestions get the t.com the Teta makes

562

00:30:45,670 --> 00:30:43,480

you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

563

00:30:51,040 --> 00:30:45,680

fade to black

564

00:30:55,420 --> 00:30:51,050

is not your father's radio show on the

565

00:30:59,680 --> 00:30:55,430

game changer radio network and k gra the

566

00:31:01,540 --> 00:30:59,690

planets hi this is rob reiner from apple

567

00:31:10,660 --> 00:31:01,550

and you're listening to jimmy church

568

00:31:27,369 --> 00:31:24,010

[Music]

569

00:31:29,680 --> 00:31:27,379

all right welcome back fading black I'm

570

00:31:31,330 --> 00:31:29,690

Hills Jimmy Church welcome to everybody

571

00:31:33,789 --> 00:31:31,340

listening all around the world all

572

00:31:37,239 --> 00:31:33,799

across the United States on all of our

573

00:31:39,279 --> 00:31:37,249

syndicated networks broadcasting live

574

00:31:44,049 --> 00:31:39,289

tonight's and we're doing what we're

575

00:31:49,090 --> 00:31:44,059

doing YouTube Twitter Facebook I heart K

576  
00:31:54,779 --> 00:31:49,100  
G RA what am i leaving out tune in talk

577  
00:31:58,090 --> 00:31:54,789  
stream live I've lost track of how many

578  
00:32:00,519 --> 00:31:58,100  
Facebook our radio page how many

579  
00:32:02,320 --> 00:32:00,529  
networks are out there syndicating this

580  
00:32:05,499 --> 00:32:02,330  
show so welcome to everybody listening

581  
00:32:07,840 --> 00:32:05,509  
and if you've never talked to Ronnie

582  
00:32:11,409 --> 00:32:07,850  
McMullen before ever hung out with them

583  
00:32:14,619 --> 00:32:11,419  
well here we go because there's only one

584  
00:32:16,989 --> 00:32:14,629  
Ronnie McMullen Ronnie welcome back my

585  
00:32:19,869 --> 00:32:16,999  
friend how are you I'm doing great how

586  
00:32:23,739 --> 00:32:19,879  
are you this is our fade to black stay

587  
00:32:26,950 --> 00:32:23,749  
at home parties special event how are

588  
00:32:30,039 --> 00:32:26,960

you doing at home you know I kind of

589

00:32:32,859 --> 00:32:30,049

like it I'm getting some honeydew's done

590

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:32,869

I'm playing with my dog life is good

591

00:32:38,139 --> 00:32:35,360

making some good food I mean it's all

592

00:32:40,720 --> 00:32:38,149

good you know I one of the things and

593

00:32:42,460 --> 00:32:40,730

and and I wanted to know more about what

594

00:32:46,119 --> 00:32:42,470

you are doing to keep yourself sane but

595

00:32:48,489 --> 00:32:46,129

there is a lot of the shift happened you

596

00:32:50,769 --> 00:32:48,499

know maybe 10 years ago so many people

597

00:32:53,859 --> 00:32:50,779

working from home now because they have

598

00:32:55,989 --> 00:32:53,869

the ability to work remotely for them

599

00:32:59,440 --> 00:32:55,999

it's like whoa I've been doing this

600

00:33:02,739 --> 00:32:59,450

anyway so I guess I guess we'll just

601  
00:33:06,039 --> 00:33:02,749  
continue this but for the four others

602  
00:33:08,200 --> 00:33:06,049  
that haven't done this maybe in ever

603  
00:33:10,149 --> 00:33:08,210  
it's a little bit of a shock to the

604  
00:33:12,850 --> 00:33:10,159  
system trying to figure out what to do

605  
00:33:16,029 --> 00:33:12,860  
all day long because you're not working

606  
00:33:18,009 --> 00:33:16,039  
from home you're just at home and what

607  
00:33:20,769 --> 00:33:18,019  
are you doing to keep yourself busy any

608  
00:33:24,070 --> 00:33:20,779  
any special shows are you binging

609  
00:33:26,169 --> 00:33:24,080  
anything no no everything's good I'm

610  
00:33:28,779 --> 00:33:26,179  
just making sure that we have plenty of

611  
00:33:30,279 --> 00:33:28,789  
product calling our manufacturers making

612  
00:33:34,029 --> 00:33:30,289  
sure that you know because there's been

613  
00:33:37,149 --> 00:33:34,039

an uptick in you know the buying of

614

00:33:38,730 --> 00:33:37,159

immunity builders and so we just want to

615

00:33:40,710 --> 00:33:38,740

make sure that we don't run out that

616

00:33:42,810 --> 00:33:40,720

the big thing keep your immunity up

617

00:33:45,060 --> 00:33:42,820

life's gonna be good but being home

618

00:33:47,549 --> 00:33:45,070

that's not a bad thing I mean my dog

619

00:33:48,630 --> 00:33:47,559

wrestling my 75 pound dog well I tell

620

00:33:50,250 --> 00:33:48,640

you it's working me out

621

00:33:52,049 --> 00:33:50,260

have you checked out all of the

622

00:33:53,220 --> 00:33:52,059

live-streaming that people are doing

623

00:33:54,900 --> 00:33:53,230

from their homes have you had an

624

00:33:57,480 --> 00:33:54,910

opportunity to check that out on social

625

00:33:59,730 --> 00:33:57,490

media the bands and the musicians and

626

00:34:01,980 --> 00:33:59,740

and families just hanging out if you

627

00:34:03,590 --> 00:34:01,990

check that out I have not but this is

628

00:34:05,730 --> 00:34:03,600

probably cool because I would imagine

629

00:34:07,879 --> 00:34:05,740

since you're not in humdrum world

630

00:34:11,159 --> 00:34:07,889

anymore because you got sent home

631

00:34:13,770 --> 00:34:11,169

creativity might be at the top yeah I

632

00:34:15,600 --> 00:34:13,780

think there's that and also people want

633

00:34:17,490 --> 00:34:15,610

to stay connected right they don't want

634

00:34:20,159 --> 00:34:17,500

to feel like they're there shut off from

635

00:34:23,760 --> 00:34:20,169

the world and having the ability to go

636

00:34:25,740 --> 00:34:23,770

and livestream on the net from you know

637

00:34:27,210 --> 00:34:25,750

your bedroom studio with an acoustic

638

00:34:30,510 --> 00:34:27,220

guitar and start singing some Hank

639

00:34:32,879 --> 00:34:30,520

Williams songs is is is pretty cool and

640

00:34:35,220 --> 00:34:32,889

it's a lot of fun to watch man it's a

641

00:34:37,800 --> 00:34:35,230

lot of fun Rita told me this weekend she

642

00:34:39,389 --> 00:34:37,810

said a church I think it's about time

643

00:34:42,210 --> 00:34:39,399

you break out the guitar and go live

644

00:34:44,300 --> 00:34:42,220

everybody else is doing it so so why

645

00:34:47,879 --> 00:34:44,310

don't you make that happen

646

00:34:51,659 --> 00:34:47,889

so I guess yeah I'm gonna destroy some

647

00:34:54,540 --> 00:34:51,669

heavy metal tunes there you go send me a

648

00:34:56,750 --> 00:34:54,550

copy let me know you know or warn me or

649

00:35:00,330 --> 00:34:56,760

something well what's the environment

650

00:35:02,250 --> 00:35:00,340

that's funny that's funny what's the

651  
00:35:05,220 --> 00:35:02,260  
environment like where you are at you're

652  
00:35:07,500 --> 00:35:05,230  
in Arizona yeah I'm in Arizona we don't

653  
00:35:08,849 --> 00:35:07,510  
have National Guard at Costco yet but it

654  
00:35:10,980 --> 00:35:08,859  
was kind of weird you know went to

655  
00:35:14,130 --> 00:35:10,990  
Costco a couple days ago and the

656  
00:35:15,870 --> 00:35:14,140  
shopping was okay but the windy road and

657  
00:35:18,030 --> 00:35:15,880  
in they're only letting so many people I

658  
00:35:22,200 --> 00:35:18,040  
heard it's 30 but I think it's more than

659  
00:35:24,420 --> 00:35:22,210  
that but if it felt weird but you know

660  
00:35:25,950 --> 00:35:24,430  
and I told my wife I said you know honey

661  
00:35:28,160 --> 00:35:25,960  
you can stay home if you want I can just

662  
00:35:31,320 --> 00:35:28,170  
go get what we need to get you know and

663  
00:35:33,450 --> 00:35:31,330

she says no I'm I'm not gonna freak out

664

00:35:36,840 --> 00:35:33,460

about this and because here's the thing

665

00:35:39,210 --> 00:35:36,850

Jimmy people with the flu normal

666

00:35:41,250 --> 00:35:39,220

influenza flu there's more sickness and

667

00:35:45,330 --> 00:35:41,260

deaths with that than there is in this

668

00:35:47,370 --> 00:35:45,340

so-called you know kovin 19and which is

669

00:35:49,980 --> 00:35:47,380

funny because although all the media

670

00:35:50,930 --> 00:35:49,990

says coven 19 pandemic they always put

671

00:35:52,819 --> 00:35:50,940

that pen you know it's like

672

00:35:55,490 --> 00:35:52,829

we know it's a pandemic we know you

673

00:35:58,670 --> 00:35:55,500

called that it seems it's a fear builder

674

00:36:00,020 --> 00:35:58,680

so if we don't have fear boy it sure

675

00:36:02,599 --> 00:36:00,030

stumps them

676

00:36:07,280 --> 00:36:02,609

what do you mad there's another part of

677

00:36:09,290 --> 00:36:07,290

this that I have noticed which is not

678

00:36:11,420 --> 00:36:09,300

only the bad news we've got the

679

00:36:13,160 --> 00:36:11,430

coronavirus bad news but all of the

680

00:36:15,890 --> 00:36:13,170

other bad news that is normally there

681

00:36:21,859 --> 00:36:15,900

you know murders killings Isis Syria

682

00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:21,869

Iran Iraq Russia North Korea violence in

683

00:36:27,349 --> 00:36:23,760

the cities home invasion robbery

684

00:36:32,510 --> 00:36:27,359

everything seems to have stopped those

685

00:36:34,819 --> 00:36:32,520

headlines are gone yeah they're gone but

686

00:36:37,280 --> 00:36:34,829

you know it's I tell you the thing that

687

00:36:39,980 --> 00:36:37,290

you know I'm gonna go conspiracy I think

688

00:36:42,559 --> 00:36:39,990

something else is going on this reminds

689

00:36:44,690 --> 00:36:42,569

me of the Clinton years this reminds me

690

00:36:46,819 --> 00:36:44,700

of old Billy's in there playing with his

691

00:36:50,480 --> 00:36:46,829

girlfriend you know and telling the wife

692

00:36:51,980 --> 00:36:50,490

to go for a walk and meanwhile China is

693

00:36:53,990 --> 00:36:51,990

getting all kinds of goods from the

694

00:36:56,510 --> 00:36:54,000

Clintons so this reminds me of something

695

00:36:58,430 --> 00:36:56,520

where we're all looking to the left and

696

00:36:59,960 --> 00:36:58,440

something's going on to the right now I

697

00:37:02,540 --> 00:36:59,970

could be wrong but that's just the

698

00:37:04,609 --> 00:37:02,550

feeling I get but why do that and I was

699

00:37:06,950 --> 00:37:04,619

I talked about this all weekend with

700

00:37:12,430 --> 00:37:06,960

different callers on on coast to coast

701  
00:37:17,329 --> 00:37:12,440  
which if that is the case Ronnie why

702  
00:37:20,420 --> 00:37:17,339  
lose 30 trillion dollars doing it why

703  
00:37:24,069 --> 00:37:20,430  
crush every single country on the planet

704  
00:37:27,470 --> 00:37:24,079  
including your own wherever you're from

705  
00:37:30,170 --> 00:37:27,480  
these people that are at the top play

706  
00:37:31,970 --> 00:37:30,180  
the cards very differently than say you

707  
00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:31,980  
and I if we were at the top yeah but

708  
00:37:38,510 --> 00:37:36,079  
it's their money that is has gone by by

709  
00:37:40,190 --> 00:37:38,520  
some of their money but you got a member

710  
00:37:42,680 --> 00:37:40,200  
someone I mean they have so much money

711  
00:37:44,450 --> 00:37:42,690  
they just print money I mean money

712  
00:37:46,339 --> 00:37:44,460  
doesn't mean anything in fact I just saw

713  
00:37:48,050 --> 00:37:46,349

some article or something they said

714

00:37:49,490 --> 00:37:48,060

we're just gonna print all this money

715

00:37:51,710 --> 00:37:49,500

you know and it was like there was no

716

00:37:53,270 --> 00:37:51,720

there was no we're gonna print X amount

717

00:37:55,730 --> 00:37:53,280

of dollars we're gonna do this we're

718

00:37:56,839 --> 00:37:55,740

gonna just inject the economy with you

719

00:37:58,910 --> 00:37:56,849

know we're just going to print money

720

00:38:01,309 --> 00:37:58,920

until the cows come home well that'll

721

00:38:04,370 --> 00:38:01,319

cause inflation so you know you kind of

722

00:38:06,079 --> 00:38:04,380

wonder what's going on I have some ideas

723

00:38:08,930 --> 00:38:06,089

about what I think's going on that's on

724

00:38:11,120 --> 00:38:08,940

a big scale but you know am i right

725

00:38:12,859 --> 00:38:11,130

yeah it's who knows yeah who knows

726

00:38:16,460 --> 00:38:12,869

you're gonna we're gonna see yeah I

727

00:38:18,620 --> 00:38:16,470

agree in that in the who knows part

728

00:38:21,019 --> 00:38:18,630

right none of us are right we're not

729

00:38:23,630 --> 00:38:21,029

going to be able to analyze any of this

730

00:38:28,009 --> 00:38:23,640

for for many months if you go back to

731

00:38:29,660 --> 00:38:28,019

like 911 right here we are in in 2020 we

732

00:38:32,150 --> 00:38:29,670

don't know any much you know anymore

733

00:38:34,309 --> 00:38:32,160

about 911 than we did the day that had

734

00:38:35,720 --> 00:38:34,319

happened you know and you would have

735

00:38:38,210 --> 00:38:35,730

thought that we would have had real

736

00:38:40,609 --> 00:38:38,220

answers by now and maybe we're in the

737

00:38:43,910 --> 00:38:40,619

same situation this time around where we

738

00:38:45,740 --> 00:38:43,920

may never find out the bottom line with

739

00:38:46,670 --> 00:38:45,750

this insanity that we're going through

740

00:38:49,970 --> 00:38:46,680

it's crazy

741

00:38:51,920 --> 00:38:49,980

no doubt well when we find out about and

742

00:38:55,220 --> 00:38:51,930

this is kind of the clue here so we have

743

00:38:57,499 --> 00:38:55,230

9/11 and we never really found we found

744

00:38:59,029 --> 00:38:57,509

some pieces out but we didn't file you

745

00:39:00,859 --> 00:38:59,039

know it wasn't a play by play by play

746

00:39:02,569 --> 00:39:00,869

this is what happened and we probably

747

00:39:04,039 --> 00:39:02,579

will never find that out just as we're

748

00:39:05,900 --> 00:39:04,049

never gonna find out what's behind this

749

00:39:09,650 --> 00:39:05,910

pandemic and how it happened and bla bla

750

00:39:13,460 --> 00:39:09,660

bla bla and that right there shows you

751  
00:39:16,730 --> 00:39:13,470  
there's something to both issues if we

752  
00:39:19,549 --> 00:39:16,740  
can't know play-by-play why are they

753  
00:39:22,940 --> 00:39:19,559  
hiding it that's the bit that is always

754  
00:39:24,799 --> 00:39:22,950  
the why I mean why I love you I grew up

755  
00:39:28,220 --> 00:39:24,809  
with why I can't figure it out

756  
00:39:30,380 --> 00:39:28,230  
this is I love a good conspiracy I love

757  
00:39:34,190 --> 00:39:30,390  
a good rabbit hole but it's one of the

758  
00:39:38,120 --> 00:39:34,200  
funnest things that you can do this time

759  
00:39:41,120 --> 00:39:38,130  
around I feel weird about it about going

760  
00:39:43,309 --> 00:39:41,130  
conspiracy and in thinking that there's

761  
00:39:47,230 --> 00:39:43,319  
something else funky going on when so

762  
00:39:51,799 --> 00:39:47,240  
many people are affected and not only

763  
00:39:54,589 --> 00:39:51,809

the it shows no there's no

764

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:54,599

discrimination here right and when you

765

00:39:58,700 --> 00:39:57,119

think about the bartenders and then the

766

00:40:01,999 --> 00:39:58,710

hostesses and the waitresses and the

767

00:40:04,160 --> 00:40:02,009

cooks and and all of the the service

768

00:40:07,009 --> 00:40:04,170

industry across the United States and

769

00:40:09,980 --> 00:40:07,019

hotels it goes on and all the retail

770

00:40:12,589 --> 00:40:09,990

businesses shutting down everything

771

00:40:14,690 --> 00:40:12,599

everybody at every level is affected and

772

00:40:16,750 --> 00:40:14,700

they have families they have they have

773

00:40:19,180 --> 00:40:16,760

rent and mortgages and

774

00:40:21,370 --> 00:40:19,190

and need to put food on the table and

775

00:40:25,060 --> 00:40:21,380

keep the electricity on and pay the car

776

00:40:28,750 --> 00:40:25,070

payments and and and it's it's not just

777

00:40:31,900 --> 00:40:28,760

one city it's every single country on

778

00:40:35,920 --> 00:40:31,910

the planet that's the part where I just

779

00:40:38,860 --> 00:40:35,930

freaked out on I I don't know you know I

780

00:40:41,260 --> 00:40:38,870

see I refuse to freak out I refuse to

781

00:40:42,790 --> 00:40:41,270

freak out I look at you know nobody

782

00:40:44,860 --> 00:40:42,800

nobody talks about the good news how

783

00:40:47,110 --> 00:40:44,870

many people are infected how many people

784

00:40:49,420 --> 00:40:47,120

died that's what they talk about and

785

00:40:51,460 --> 00:40:49,430

think about this if they in them or the

786

00:40:54,400 --> 00:40:51,470

people at the top really cared about us

787

00:40:56,680 --> 00:40:54,410

they would say hey keep this quiet let's

788

00:40:58,750 --> 00:40:56,690

keep this on the down-low start talking

789

00:41:00,820 --> 00:40:58,760

about how many people have got over the

790

00:41:02,920 --> 00:41:00,830

virus start talking about how China is

791

00:41:04,720 --> 00:41:02,930

on a downwind there's not as many new

792

00:41:06,610 --> 00:41:04,730

cases talk about Korea there's not as

793

00:41:08,800 --> 00:41:06,620

many new cases let's talk about the

794

00:41:11,740 --> 00:41:08,810

positive but they don't now whether

795

00:41:13,690 --> 00:41:11,750

that's the media but I think the media's

796

00:41:16,660 --> 00:41:13,700

got to follow they in them on what they

797

00:41:18,580 --> 00:41:16,670

say so something's up here and you know

798

00:41:20,830 --> 00:41:18,590

we can go conspiracy conspiracy turns

799

00:41:22,180 --> 00:41:20,840

into truth about half the time and then

800

00:41:25,900 --> 00:41:22,190

there's some of those rabbit holes that

801  
00:41:27,850 --> 00:41:25,910  
you go really so I just think that I'm

802  
00:41:28,960 --> 00:41:27,860  
not going to have fear and I told my

803  
00:41:30,610 --> 00:41:28,970  
wife this I said you know where I'm

804  
00:41:33,250 --> 00:41:30,620  
gonna go to Costco and you know it's

805  
00:41:35,140 --> 00:41:33,260  
gonna be funky in line but once we get

806  
00:41:36,880 --> 00:41:35,150  
inside it's gonna be like the normal

807  
00:41:38,770 --> 00:41:36,890  
thing you know and the only difference I

808  
00:41:40,660 --> 00:41:38,780  
saw is people you know usually in Costco

809  
00:41:42,880 --> 00:41:40,670  
are kind of strolling along and you know

810  
00:41:44,950 --> 00:41:42,890  
she'll be by this I don't know what do

811  
00:41:47,320 --> 00:41:44,960  
you think you know none of that going on

812  
00:41:49,600 --> 00:41:47,330  
it was like get to the toilet paper like

813  
00:41:51,370 --> 00:41:49,610

the virus makes you know do what it

814

00:41:53,830 --> 00:41:51,380

doesn't so I don't understand the whole

815

00:41:54,970 --> 00:41:53,840

toilet paper thing but maybe that's one

816

00:41:59,560 --> 00:41:54,980

of the questions that'll never be

817

00:42:04,660 --> 00:41:59,570

answered it now the other part to all of

818

00:42:08,530 --> 00:42:04,670

this and and I cannot believe that not

819

00:42:13,720 --> 00:42:08,540

only the government but the the medical

820

00:42:16,930 --> 00:42:13,730

side of the agencies and and hospitals

821

00:42:19,840 --> 00:42:16,940

and doctors across this country they the

822

00:42:23,910 --> 00:42:19,850

references to the immune since your

823

00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:23,920

immune system and who is vulnerable to

824

00:42:30,340 --> 00:42:27,520

coronavirus which turns into kovat 19 is

825

00:42:33,100 --> 00:42:30,350

that you need to maintain

826

00:42:34,780 --> 00:42:33,110

your immune system and for everybody out

827

00:42:36,670 --> 00:42:34,790

there these are the recommendations go

828

00:42:39,280 --> 00:42:36,680

and do this this this and this and this

829

00:42:41,290 --> 00:42:39,290

and you can help fight this nobody's

830

00:42:43,150 --> 00:42:41,300

talking about it they want to mention

831

00:42:45,070 --> 00:42:43,160

the immune system they don't want to

832

00:42:47,140 --> 00:42:45,080

talk about the preventive measures that

833

00:42:50,290 --> 00:42:47,150

you can do to help boost your immune

834

00:42:53,830 --> 00:42:50,300

system I have to ask you Ronnie

835

00:42:57,520 --> 00:42:53,840

why is that I that should be the first

836

00:42:58,870 --> 00:42:57,530

thing that they're not masks right we

837

00:43:01,150 --> 00:42:58,880

need to be talking about your immune

838

00:43:03,970 --> 00:43:01,160

system and what to do about it well I

839

00:43:05,890 --> 00:43:03,980

think because the doctors don't know a

840

00:43:08,710 --> 00:43:05,900

whole lot about the immune system when

841

00:43:11,280 --> 00:43:08,720

it comes to how to build it they they

842

00:43:13,630 --> 00:43:11,290

try to repair it with pharmaceuticals

843

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:13,640

they they you know when it comes to

844

00:43:17,230 --> 00:43:15,440

nutritional any kind of nutritional

845

00:43:20,050 --> 00:43:17,240

training they have very little when it

846

00:43:22,660 --> 00:43:20,060

comes to drugs and pharmaceuticals they

847

00:43:24,100 --> 00:43:22,670

have a whole lot of training when it

848

00:43:25,060 --> 00:43:24,110

comes to surgical they have a lot of

849

00:43:28,420 --> 00:43:25,070

training but there's another surgical

850

00:43:30,100 --> 00:43:28,430

event so you know when it comes to you

851  
00:43:31,960 --> 00:43:30,110  
know building the immune system they

852  
00:43:35,320 --> 00:43:31,970  
will tell you but most of time it's been

853  
00:43:39,280 --> 00:43:35,330  
so long that the doctors are not allowed

854  
00:43:42,430 --> 00:43:39,290  
to tell you about supplements or natural

855  
00:43:44,890 --> 00:43:42,440  
stuff that to take they could lose their

856  
00:43:47,260 --> 00:43:44,900  
job because it kind of it kind of moves

857  
00:43:50,350 --> 00:43:47,270  
in on the on the pharmaceutical trade

858  
00:43:52,140 --> 00:43:50,360  
and most of these connections which I

859  
00:43:54,460 --> 00:43:52,150  
won't go into great depth here but

860  
00:43:56,710 --> 00:43:54,470  
there's definitely connection there so

861  
00:43:57,910 --> 00:43:56,720  
you know I tried I just go you know

862  
00:43:59,740 --> 00:43:57,920  
they're doing what they're gonna do

863  
00:44:01,330 --> 00:43:59,750

that's great and you know they're you

864

00:44:02,890 --> 00:44:01,340

know antibiotics and that kind of stuff

865

00:44:04,900 --> 00:44:02,900

when somebody really gets what the issue

866

00:44:06,040 --> 00:44:04,910

but again it goes back to the scare

867

00:44:07,570 --> 00:44:06,050

thing it's like all if you're diabetic

868

00:44:09,550 --> 00:44:07,580

you really have a good shot at getting

869

00:44:12,640 --> 00:44:09,560

this you know and so here's you know a

870

00:44:14,590 --> 00:44:12,650

bazillion diabetics going oh and let me

871

00:44:17,560 --> 00:44:14,600

tell you something okay Tom Hanks is a

872

00:44:19,420 --> 00:44:17,570

diabetic okay he's doing just fine okay

873

00:44:22,570 --> 00:44:19,430

he's getting over the disease so don't

874

00:44:25,360 --> 00:44:22,580

fear this just be prepared and do smart

875

00:44:29,020 --> 00:44:25,370

things you know sugar will drop your

876

00:44:29,770 --> 00:44:29,030

immune system so killing which is kind

877

00:44:30,280 --> 00:44:29,780

of cool because you go to the grocery

878

00:44:32,140 --> 00:44:30,290

store

879

00:44:33,940 --> 00:44:32,150

the hostess aisles stuff you know the

880

00:44:35,320 --> 00:44:33,950

candy bars are all stuffed I like that

881

00:44:37,960 --> 00:44:35,330

they're not people aren't buying that

882

00:44:39,490 --> 00:44:37,970

kind of stuff so if you take sugar

883

00:44:41,080 --> 00:44:39,500

that's gonna that's going to weigh down

884

00:44:42,250 --> 00:44:41,090

your immune system so you don't want to

885

00:44:42,640 --> 00:44:42,260

be taken you don't want to be doing a

886

00:44:45,520 --> 00:44:42,650

lot of sure

887

00:44:46,750 --> 00:44:45,530

right now and then of course I sell

888

00:44:47,680 --> 00:44:46,760

different things and there's there's

889

00:44:49,200 --> 00:44:47,690

different things you can get that I

890

00:44:51,640 --> 00:44:49,210

don't sell that are absolute

891

00:44:52,690 --> 00:44:51,650

mind-blowing good and and you know the

892

00:44:54,280 --> 00:44:52,700

more I've learned about the immune

893

00:44:57,430 --> 00:44:54,290

system the more I go okay I need to

894

00:45:00,520 --> 00:44:57,440

carry this in my arsenal vitamin a huge

895

00:45:04,420 --> 00:45:00,530

huge vitamin A is like the deadbolt it

896

00:45:06,910 --> 00:45:04,430

is big on your you know d3 is is a

897

00:45:09,010 --> 00:45:06,920

safety three is really huge on it I'm

898

00:45:10,750 --> 00:45:09,020

kind of going yeah it's good you know

899

00:45:12,130 --> 00:45:10,760

standing Sun is really good which a lot

900

00:45:13,810 --> 00:45:12,140

of us don't have Sun right now we got a

901  
00:45:15,280 --> 00:45:13,820  
lot of clouds and rain and all this kind

902  
00:45:17,200 --> 00:45:15,290  
of stuff but if you're eating stand in

903  
00:45:19,510 --> 00:45:17,210  
the Sun that the natural d3 is the best

904  
00:45:22,570 --> 00:45:19,520  
thing you can get there natural D is the

905  
00:45:24,610 --> 00:45:22,580  
best thing you can get but and that you

906  
00:45:28,450 --> 00:45:24,620  
know viruses don't live real well in

907  
00:45:30,220 --> 00:45:28,460  
heat and humidity they don't do well so

908  
00:45:32,260 --> 00:45:30,230  
that'll kind of give you an idea don't

909  
00:45:34,900 --> 00:45:32,270  
go into a cold place you know like we

910  
00:45:36,820 --> 00:45:34,910  
really do but I've got stuff that I put

911  
00:45:38,500 --> 00:45:36,830  
on the website and people are into it

912  
00:45:40,330 --> 00:45:38,510  
and this is stuff you should be taking

913  
00:45:41,710 --> 00:45:40,340

it everyday but like people you know

914

00:45:43,300 --> 00:45:41,720

I've heard the vitamin C thing oh it

915

00:45:44,830 --> 00:45:43,310

gets vitamin C and it's like well okay

916

00:45:46,720 --> 00:45:44,840

most of the vitamin C is a thousand

917

00:45:48,430 --> 00:45:46,730

milligrams like that's really gonna do

918

00:45:50,050 --> 00:45:48,440

you something you know that's like

919

00:45:55,360 --> 00:45:50,060

saying hey I'm gonna go to LA from

920

00:46:00,400 --> 00:45:55,370

Arizona but I got a gallon of gas right

921

00:46:05,250 --> 00:46:00,410

I everybody knows what I take but I am

922

00:46:10,290 --> 00:46:05,260

going to go over that again once today

923

00:46:13,210 --> 00:46:10,300

listen to me I take every day I drink

924

00:46:15,520 --> 00:46:13,220

Ronny's tea and and I drink it because

925

00:46:18,580 --> 00:46:15,530

it tastes good it fixed me originally

926

00:46:22,620 --> 00:46:18,590

now I do a maintenance I drink it every

927

00:46:24,610 --> 00:46:22,630

day I drink the tea I take a custom-made

928

00:46:26,320 --> 00:46:24,620

multivitamin that's what I do

929

00:46:29,020 --> 00:46:26,330

everybody else can go out and get a

930

00:46:31,570 --> 00:46:29,030

multivitamin and and no matter what

931

00:46:34,540 --> 00:46:31,580

you're gonna benefit from it I take a

932

00:46:36,370 --> 00:46:34,550

custom made capsule that is horribly

933

00:46:40,290 --> 00:46:36,380

expensive but I do that and actually

934

00:46:43,510 --> 00:46:40,300

double dose I take d3 every day I take

935

00:46:46,780 --> 00:46:43,520

b12 every day I do ten thousand units of

936

00:46:49,690 --> 00:46:46,790

each I take vitamin C every single day

937

00:46:52,840 --> 00:46:49,700

Ronny's 1000 milligrams I take pine bark

938

00:46:56,050 --> 00:46:52,850

liquid every day i double dose I take

939

00:46:56,490 --> 00:46:56,060

olive leaf extract from Ronnie double

940

00:47:01,200 --> 00:46:56,500

dose

941

00:47:04,830 --> 00:47:01,210

every day I take Moringa droppers double

942

00:47:08,190 --> 00:47:04,840

dose from Ronnie every single day this

943

00:47:11,070 --> 00:47:08,200

is what I do I do 1,000 milligrams of

944

00:47:13,980 --> 00:47:11,080

CBD full dropper in the morning

945

00:47:16,710 --> 00:47:13,990

full dropper before I go to bed that's

946

00:47:19,440 --> 00:47:16,720

what I do every day and I'm healthy and

947

00:47:21,720 --> 00:47:19,450

I started this Ronnie because of you

948

00:47:25,290 --> 00:47:21,730

putting the pressure on me three years

949

00:47:29,700 --> 00:47:25,300

ago four years ago and I have been

950

00:47:32,670 --> 00:47:29,710

healthy ever since and now I am so

951  
00:47:34,860 --> 00:47:32,680  
thankful that you have taken care of not

952  
00:47:39,120 --> 00:47:34,870  
only myself and Rita but my entire

953  
00:47:42,230 --> 00:47:39,130  
family and and we are on that that

954  
00:47:45,180 --> 00:47:42,240  
program of keeping ourselves healthy

955  
00:47:47,790 --> 00:47:45,190  
something like this comes along you

956  
00:47:50,280 --> 00:47:47,800  
don't expect it but we're not late to

957  
00:47:53,010 --> 00:47:50,290  
the party we are we are good to go

958  
00:47:55,080 --> 00:47:53,020  
aren't we yeah absolutely

959  
00:47:57,270 --> 00:47:55,090  
and you know there's there's something

960  
00:47:58,800 --> 00:47:57,280  
else too the fate or not have enjoyed

961  
00:48:00,480 --> 00:47:58,810  
some of these products and said oh my

962  
00:48:03,150 --> 00:48:00,490  
gosh this really works and so that's

963  
00:48:05,370 --> 00:48:03,160

been really kind of cool too my job is a

964

00:48:08,220 --> 00:48:05,380

cool job because my job is to keep you

965

00:48:11,040 --> 00:48:08,230

guys out there healthy and that is a

966

00:48:13,650 --> 00:48:11,050

cool job because my stuff works and I

967

00:48:15,540 --> 00:48:13,660

say that you know it sounds like I'm pat

968

00:48:17,640 --> 00:48:15,550

on the back or whatever but my stuff

969

00:48:19,950 --> 00:48:17,650

works I made it to where that's what it

970

00:48:21,570 --> 00:48:19,960

does I don't carry anything or I don't

971

00:48:24,840 --> 00:48:21,580

make anything if it doesn't work it goes

972

00:48:26,730 --> 00:48:24,850

off my shelf so that is an important

973

00:48:29,220 --> 00:48:26,740

thing like my Alice in advance people

974

00:48:31,530 --> 00:48:29,230

don't realize what Alice in advance does

975

00:48:34,980 --> 00:48:31,540

for Humanity all you have to do is

976

00:48:37,320 --> 00:48:34,990

Google garlic just Google garlic now

977

00:48:38,700 --> 00:48:37,330

when you google the the Allison part of

978

00:48:40,700 --> 00:48:38,710

the garlic which is the healing part of

979

00:48:44,640 --> 00:48:40,710

the garlic and you realize that my

980

00:48:47,910 --> 00:48:44,650

Allison in advanced has thirty five one

981

00:48:52,320 --> 00:48:47,920

pill one pill is the equal to thirty

982

00:48:54,720 --> 00:48:52,330

five cloves of garlic and the Allison

983

00:48:58,680 --> 00:48:54,730

part so what this does for the immune

984

00:49:01,260 --> 00:48:58,690

system is wonderful I call it shields up

985

00:49:02,490 --> 00:49:01,270

if your shields are up and this is this

986

00:49:03,780 --> 00:49:02,500

it doesn't matter what you take if

987

00:49:06,300 --> 00:49:03,790

you're taken to me like the olive leaf

988

00:49:08,280 --> 00:49:06,310

is a huge immune builder - so is on my

989

00:49:10,150 --> 00:49:08,290

front page I put them on both special my

990

00:49:12,160 --> 00:49:10,160

big owl and I also put bio ass

991

00:49:14,980 --> 00:49:12,170

which is a new product I'm carrying this

992

00:49:17,680 --> 00:49:14,990

huge huge huge for your immunity and

993

00:49:20,039 --> 00:49:17,690

when your immunity is up just imagine

994

00:49:22,510 --> 00:49:20,049

that as a shield if your shield is up

995

00:49:24,490 --> 00:49:22,520

what's going to get into you it's gonna

996

00:49:26,500 --> 00:49:24,500

be a lot harder to penetrate when you

997

00:49:28,299 --> 00:49:26,510

have your shields up but if your shields

998

00:49:30,039 --> 00:49:28,309

are down you're doing a lot of sugar

999

00:49:32,140 --> 00:49:30,049

you're not taking stuff you're not

1000

00:49:34,779 --> 00:49:32,150

exercising you don't stand in the Sun at

1001  
00:49:36,549 --> 00:49:34,789  
all if you're doing that you're gonna be

1002  
00:49:38,470 --> 00:49:36,559  
a target you're gonna be a target for

1003  
00:49:41,650 --> 00:49:38,480  
pathogens and your immunity is going to

1004  
00:49:44,440 --> 00:49:41,660  
fire down we don't die of the virus we

1005  
00:49:46,599 --> 00:49:44,450  
die of our body reacting to the virus

1006  
00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:46,609  
that's what we die of so if your

1007  
00:49:50,859 --> 00:49:49,280  
immunities up your your body's not going

1008  
00:49:52,450 --> 00:49:50,869  
to be out of whack and so your bodies

1009  
00:49:54,190 --> 00:49:52,460  
are gonna say oh there's a pathogen we

1010  
00:49:56,829 --> 00:49:54,200  
got to kill that thing and it'll kill it

1011  
00:50:00,370 --> 00:49:56,839  
so and every doctor should know this or

1012  
00:50:02,140 --> 00:50:00,380  
does know this but we sometimes go on

1013  
00:50:04,240 --> 00:50:02,150

these rabbit trails so it's really

1014

00:50:06,549 --> 00:50:04,250

important I have no and I'll just tell

1015

00:50:10,870 --> 00:50:06,559

this from the truth you refer speech me

1016

00:50:16,029 --> 00:50:10,880

if you have to I am not scared of the

1017

00:50:18,250 --> 00:50:16,039

virus at all at all I'm more scared of

1018

00:50:21,910 --> 00:50:18,260

the craziness of people and how they're

1019

00:50:24,819 --> 00:50:21,920

kind of reacting if we just act and not

1020

00:50:27,880 --> 00:50:24,829

react life's gonna be great I agree with

1021

00:50:30,160 --> 00:50:27,890

that and let me ask you this when we're

1022

00:50:35,079 --> 00:50:30,170

talking about Allison

1023

00:50:37,750 --> 00:50:35,089

or or the T or you know vitamin A and

1024

00:50:41,349 --> 00:50:37,760

vitamin B and vitamin d3 these different

1025

00:50:45,549 --> 00:50:41,359

vitamins vitamin C very crucial getting

1026  
00:50:48,190 --> 00:50:45,559  
on the program how long does it take for

1027  
00:50:51,339 --> 00:50:48,200  
Allison to start kicking in how long

1028  
00:50:54,069 --> 00:50:51,349  
does it take for these other vitamins to

1029  
00:50:56,440 --> 00:50:54,079  
to start to build up this defensive

1030  
00:50:59,769 --> 00:50:56,450  
mechanism for your immune system

1031  
00:51:01,450 --> 00:50:59,779  
vitamin C takes a while vitamin A takes

1032  
00:51:05,400 --> 00:51:01,460  
a little bit a while Allison advance

1033  
00:51:09,460 --> 00:51:05,410  
takes a couple days the bio Aston is now

1034  
00:51:11,680 --> 00:51:09,470  
it's now and and I want to just share

1035  
00:51:13,120 --> 00:51:11,690  
something real quick I know we're

1036  
00:51:14,620 --> 00:51:13,130  
getting short on time but I want to

1037  
00:51:16,690 --> 00:51:14,630  
share something just real quick so you

1038  
00:51:18,339 --> 00:51:16,700

understand what powerhouse does I've got

1039

00:51:19,870 --> 00:51:18,349

four immunity when we're talking about

1040

00:51:20,859 --> 00:51:19,880

bio Aston people don't know what that is

1041

00:51:22,779 --> 00:51:20,869

and that's asked

1042

00:51:24,009 --> 00:51:22,789

and then okay it's great for your eyes

1043

00:51:25,660 --> 00:51:24,019

it's great for your joints great for

1044

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,670

your cardiovascular and I can go on and

1045

00:51:28,989 --> 00:51:27,440

on and on but I want you to know how

1046

00:51:30,960 --> 00:51:28,999

powerful this is because it's been

1047

00:51:33,579 --> 00:51:30,970

tested so just let's do it this way

1048

00:51:36,759 --> 00:51:33,589

fourteen point three times stronger than

1049

00:51:39,039 --> 00:51:36,769

vitamin E that's what bio Aston is how

1050

00:51:40,450 --> 00:51:39,049

about seventeen point nine times

1051  
00:51:42,999 --> 00:51:40,460  
stronger than Pikeville general which is

1052  
00:51:45,130 --> 00:51:43,009  
pine bark which I love powerful how

1053  
00:51:47,289 --> 00:51:45,140  
about twenty point nine times stronger

1054  
00:51:49,720 --> 00:51:47,299  
than synthetic acid scent because this

1055  
00:51:51,190 --> 00:51:49,730  
is naturalised of xanthine here's one

1056  
00:51:54,160 --> 00:51:51,200  
for you and you're gonna like this one

1057  
00:51:56,589 --> 00:51:54,170  
fifty three point seven times stronger

1058  
00:51:59,200 --> 00:51:56,599  
than beta-carotene and we know what

1059  
00:52:00,910 --> 00:51:59,210  
that's all about okay and then how about

1060  
00:52:02,019 --> 00:52:00,920  
this one I love this one we're always

1061  
00:52:04,059 --> 00:52:02,029  
talking about it and this has been

1062  
00:52:07,870 --> 00:52:04,069  
talking about since the viruses came out

1063  
00:52:10,120 --> 00:52:07,880

get your vitamin C bio Astin is sixty

1064

00:52:12,370 --> 00:52:10,130

four point nine times stronger than

1065

00:52:14,170 --> 00:52:12,380

vitamin C plus it crosses the blood

1066

00:52:17,650 --> 00:52:14,180

barrier goes into your brain and eyes

1067

00:52:19,720 --> 00:52:17,660

and does great things so if you and I

1068

00:52:21,370 --> 00:52:19,730

put T on both of my specials on the

1069

00:52:23,170 --> 00:52:21,380

front page and the reason I put the T on

1070

00:52:26,470 --> 00:52:23,180

there is because you want to get all the

1071

00:52:28,660 --> 00:52:26,480

toxins your body is not going to be up

1072

00:52:30,460 --> 00:52:28,670

to par with everything going on so the

1073

00:52:31,749 --> 00:52:30,470

toxins are going to come out you clean

1074

00:52:33,039 --> 00:52:31,759

all the toxins out and then you take

1075

00:52:35,140 --> 00:52:33,049

your Allison advance or you take your

1076  
00:52:37,720 --> 00:52:35,150  
bio Aston and you'll notice on the bio

1077  
00:52:38,739 --> 00:52:37,730  
Aston special there's sockeye salmon and

1078  
00:52:40,599 --> 00:52:38,749  
there and you're going why he's just

1079  
00:52:42,970 --> 00:52:40,609  
trying to get rid of sockeye salmon bio

1080  
00:52:45,039 --> 00:52:42,980  
Aston works so much better when you take

1081  
00:52:47,529 --> 00:52:45,049  
it with fats so when you take it with

1082  
00:52:49,359 --> 00:52:47,539  
omegas it works much much better and the

1083  
00:52:52,359 --> 00:52:49,369  
reason I put a little book on there is

1084  
00:52:53,859 --> 00:52:52,369  
so you could realize why you're taking

1085  
00:52:56,109 --> 00:52:53,869  
what you're taking and what it does

1086  
00:52:58,029 --> 00:52:56,119  
because what I just read to you is two

1087  
00:52:59,769 --> 00:52:58,039  
seconds and this is not a big fat book

1088  
00:53:01,509 --> 00:52:59,779

but let me tell you something when you

1089

00:53:03,489 --> 00:53:01,519

read it you'd be on bio acid all the

1090

00:53:05,890 --> 00:53:03,499

time and I've actually sent it to three

1091

00:53:07,329 --> 00:53:05,900

or four hosts and said okay I'm gonna

1092

00:53:08,410 --> 00:53:07,339

send you something I'm not going to tell

1093

00:53:09,849 --> 00:53:08,420

you anything about it

1094

00:53:12,190 --> 00:53:09,859

take it and tell me what you got and

1095

00:53:14,859 --> 00:53:12,200

most of them come back and said oh my

1096

00:53:16,599 --> 00:53:14,869

god I've got energy oh my god my joints

1097

00:53:18,489 --> 00:53:16,609

feel better I mean I'm just listening to

1098

00:53:20,950 --> 00:53:18,499

what they're saying so it's powerful

1099

00:53:23,200 --> 00:53:20,960

stuff and in this time and in this this

1100

00:53:25,870 --> 00:53:23,210

season right now and unfortunately we

1101  
00:53:28,839 --> 00:53:25,880  
have a season that's a little tough it's

1102  
00:53:30,849 --> 00:53:28,849  
good to get our shields up if our

1103  
00:53:33,279 --> 00:53:30,859  
shields are up we're gonna be good as

1104  
00:53:34,390 --> 00:53:33,289  
gold I just took some live on the air as

1105  
00:53:36,539 --> 00:53:34,400  
you were reading

1106  
00:53:41,529 --> 00:53:36,549  
had a huff and held it up to the camera

1107  
00:53:44,049 --> 00:53:41,539  
the so there's there's time right so if

1108  
00:53:47,549 --> 00:53:44,059  
everybody just gets on board right now

1109  
00:53:50,769 --> 00:53:47,559  
while this thing is still somewhat

1110  
00:53:52,299 --> 00:53:50,779  
contained you can go get your immune

1111  
00:53:54,519 --> 00:53:52,309  
system built up and leave it there

1112  
00:53:56,349 --> 00:53:54,529  
maintain it for the rest of your life

1113  
00:53:58,569 --> 00:53:56,359

that's very important to get started

1114

00:54:01,120 --> 00:53:58,579

well and another thing too and people

1115

00:54:03,099 --> 00:54:01,130

forget this just tell yourself right now

1116

00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:03,109

it doesn't matter what your health is

1117

00:54:08,289 --> 00:54:05,119

tell yourself right now it's not going

1118

00:54:10,750 --> 00:54:08,299

to affect me I'm gonna be fine even if I

1119

00:54:13,390 --> 00:54:10,760

get it I'm gonna be fine even because if

1120

00:54:14,650 --> 00:54:13,400

your brain is a superpower so you know

1121

00:54:16,630 --> 00:54:14,660

when you take the stuff and the other

1122

00:54:17,920 --> 00:54:16,640

thing to four people say what if I have

1123

00:54:19,779 --> 00:54:17,930

it and then I start taking this stuff

1124

00:54:21,430 --> 00:54:19,789

will it disappear it'll just shorten the

1125

00:54:23,140 --> 00:54:21,440

time it's not like you're gonna take a

1126  
00:54:25,690 --> 00:54:23,150  
couple of astaxanthin Zoar you're gonna

1127  
00:54:27,519 --> 00:54:25,700  
take Allison advanced and I'll say oh

1128  
00:54:29,440 --> 00:54:27,529  
I'm good now everything's great it's not

1129  
00:54:31,269 --> 00:54:29,450  
gonna work like that but it will make

1130  
00:54:33,160 --> 00:54:31,279  
things quicker so the T makes things

1131  
00:54:34,960 --> 00:54:33,170  
quicker the Allison advanced the bio

1132  
00:54:38,019 --> 00:54:34,970  
acid and all that makes things go

1133  
00:54:40,480 --> 00:54:38,029  
quicker but you just want to get your

1134  
00:54:42,069 --> 00:54:40,490  
brain in sync with your immunity

1135  
00:54:45,789 --> 00:54:42,079  
builders so your shields are up and

1136  
00:54:49,329 --> 00:54:45,799  
trust me even if you get it you're not

1137  
00:54:51,160 --> 00:54:49,339  
gonna die now before we say goodnight I

1138  
00:54:53,440 --> 00:54:51,170

want to thank you for everything that

1139

00:54:56,710 --> 00:54:53,450

you have done not only supporting this

1140

00:54:59,740 --> 00:54:56,720

program but taking care of our audience

1141

00:55:03,760 --> 00:54:59,750

and family what is going on over at the

1142

00:55:06,309 --> 00:55:03,770

website right now I'd get the tea as far

1143

00:55:08,170 --> 00:55:06,319

as specials yes specials you scroll to

1144

00:55:10,089 --> 00:55:08,180

the front page get the t-dot-com scroll

1145

00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:10,099

down it'll say monthly specials and of

1146

00:55:14,620 --> 00:55:11,599

course we just been talking about these

1147

00:55:16,839 --> 00:55:14,630

I my special is Big AI and super tea

1148

00:55:19,269 --> 00:55:16,849

you're gonna save yourself ten bucks on

1149

00:55:22,599 --> 00:55:19,279

the two of those and I've got the immune

1150

00:55:24,010 --> 00:55:22,609

builder and that one you save about 12

1151  
00:55:27,700 --> 00:55:24,020  
bucks but then you're gonna save more

1152  
00:55:29,470 --> 00:55:27,710  
because if you say fader on your coupon

1153  
00:55:31,839 --> 00:55:29,480  
code so you look at the coupon code hit

1154  
00:55:33,730 --> 00:55:31,849  
fader hit apply you're gonna get free

1155  
00:55:37,420 --> 00:55:33,740  
shipping that's what I'm talking about

1156  
00:55:39,819 --> 00:55:37,430  
right this is so important to all of us

1157  
00:55:42,220 --> 00:55:39,829  
Ronnie and I really mean that you taking

1158  
00:55:44,589 --> 00:55:42,230  
care of this this audience in our fader

1159  
00:55:47,470 --> 00:55:44,599  
not family so the promo code is fader FA

1160  
00:55:49,780 --> 00:55:47,480  
de are free shipping

1161  
00:55:52,540 --> 00:55:49,790  
you've got specials on the tea and of

1162  
00:55:56,170 --> 00:55:52,550  
course you've got the immune builder

1163  
00:55:58,240 --> 00:55:56,180

package too as well exactly and if you

1164

00:56:00,160 --> 00:55:58,250

really want more stuff you can go to the

1165

00:56:02,320 --> 00:56:00,170

my immune page and just have yourself a

1166

00:56:04,870 --> 00:56:02,330

good ol time so I'm here to take care of

1167

00:56:07,030 --> 00:56:04,880

you guys yeah thank you so much now what

1168

00:56:09,790 --> 00:56:07,040

about you and your family everything

1169

00:56:12,040 --> 00:56:09,800

good out there your community the street

1170

00:56:14,500 --> 00:56:12,050

that you live on it's pretty nice to

1171

00:56:16,570 --> 00:56:14,510

feel the harmony that is going on out

1172

00:56:18,609 --> 00:56:16,580

there in the world isn't it yes

1173

00:56:20,170 --> 00:56:18,619

literally had somebody that really next

1174

00:56:21,609 --> 00:56:20,180

door to us and she came by and she's

1175

00:56:23,530 --> 00:56:21,619

about 30-something years old and she

1176

00:56:24,970 --> 00:56:23,540

says just checking to see if you need

1177

00:56:26,380 --> 00:56:24,980

anything and if you do just let me know

1178

00:56:27,580 --> 00:56:26,390

I might go to the store and get this

1179

00:56:29,349 --> 00:56:27,590

that in the other and it's like

1180

00:56:32,410 --> 00:56:29,359

community and that's what it's all about

1181

00:56:35,260 --> 00:56:32,420

well I said to one of my neighbors the

1182

00:56:36,340 --> 00:56:35,270

other day I pulled up I just did some

1183

00:56:38,980 --> 00:56:36,350

chopping he was doing the same thing

1184

00:56:41,170 --> 00:56:38,990

right we're unloading our cars and he's

1185

00:56:43,780 --> 00:56:41,180

like hey Jimmy I'm like hey Henry he's

1186

00:56:47,170 --> 00:56:43,790

probably listening right now and I said

1187

00:56:49,300 --> 00:56:47,180

you got water and he goes I'm stocked up

1188

00:56:53,200 --> 00:56:49,310

and I said good because I don't have any

1189

00:56:56,050 --> 00:56:53,210

I need to know where to go man come on

1190

00:56:58,750 --> 00:56:56,060

over my house is your house and that's

1191

00:57:00,430 --> 00:56:58,760

the way it should be yeah the way it

1192

00:57:02,290 --> 00:57:00,440

used to be in the 50s and we need to

1193

00:57:03,970 --> 00:57:02,300

grab that back I mean I just passed eggs

1194

00:57:05,140 --> 00:57:03,980

to one of my neighbors and they said you

1195

00:57:06,910 --> 00:57:05,150

know do you have any eggs that go yeah I

1196

00:57:09,460 --> 00:57:06,920

do as a matter of fact just went to the

1197

00:57:11,410 --> 00:57:09,470

store Henderson eggs and it was like

1198

00:57:13,180 --> 00:57:11,420

this is what's supposed to happen and

1199

00:57:16,720 --> 00:57:13,190

why we're not doing this full time all

1200

00:57:19,300 --> 00:57:16,730

the time is beyond me man see I've been

1201

00:57:21,940 --> 00:57:19,310

on the egg search now for over a week we

1202

00:57:24,460 --> 00:57:21,950

still haven't found eggs have not found

1203

00:57:26,410 --> 00:57:24,470

egg I cannot tell me my ass Jimmy man

1204

00:57:28,720 --> 00:57:26,420

have to drive aways but I'll get you

1205

00:57:33,760 --> 00:57:28,730

some eggs I'm gonna make the omelet of

1206

00:57:35,920 --> 00:57:33,770

doom Ronnie thank you so much my friend

1207

00:57:37,720 --> 00:57:35,930

be safe out there these are crazy times

1208

00:57:40,030 --> 00:57:37,730

we're gonna get through it

1209

00:57:42,250 --> 00:57:40,040

with your help I want all of the fader

1210

00:57:46,020 --> 00:57:42,260

nots to go and visit get the tea calm

1211

00:57:47,410 --> 00:57:46,030

get your immune system back on track

1212

00:57:49,210 --> 00:57:47,420

shields up

1213

00:57:53,010 --> 00:57:49,220

thank you so much Ronnie behaving be

1214

00:57:55,750 --> 00:57:53,020

well take care Ronnie McMullen life

1215

00:57:58,120 --> 00:57:55,760

changed he all of the links are right

1216

00:57:59,660 --> 00:57:58,130

there at life change T Ronnie's in good

1217

00:58:02,120 --> 00:57:59,670

spirits

1218

00:58:05,150 --> 00:58:02,130

that's right this is fade to black I am

1219

00:58:09,170 --> 00:58:05,160

your host Jimmy Church gonna kick off

1220

00:58:10,790 --> 00:58:09,180

the rest of our stay at home party after

1221

00:58:13,880 --> 00:58:10,800

this short break our first special

1222

00:58:15,170 --> 00:58:13,890

surprise guest is up next stay with us

1223

00:58:31,030 --> 00:58:15,180

we'll be right back

1224

00:58:35,220 --> 00:58:33,349

[Music]

1225

00:58:37,349 --> 00:58:35,230

this is fade to black

1226  
00:58:41,040 --> 00:58:37,359  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1227  
00:58:42,829 --> 00:58:41,050  
radio network and kgr a the global radio

1228  
00:58:46,140 --> 00:58:42,839  
alliance

1229  
00:58:49,470 --> 00:58:46,150  
this is kera digital broadcasting

1230  
00:58:53,520 --> 00:58:49,480  
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1231  
00:58:55,710 --> 00:58:53,530  
Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

1232  
00:58:58,260 --> 00:58:55,720  
stat right away doc don't we see this

1233  
00:59:00,300 --> 00:58:58,270  
every day heart attack or angina pain

1234  
00:59:02,849 --> 00:59:00,310  
due to blocked and clogged arteries

1235  
00:59:04,680 --> 00:59:02,859  
chelation can remove obstructions or

1236  
00:59:06,690 --> 00:59:04,690  
blockages from arteries and help avoid

1237  
00:59:08,910 --> 00:59:06,700  
painful and expensive surgery

1238  
00:59:10,829 --> 00:59:08,920

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1239

00:59:12,780 --> 00:59:10,839

oral chelation product that you take

1240

00:59:15,329 --> 00:59:12,790

with juice you start to feel the results

1241

00:59:17,280 --> 00:59:15,339

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1242

00:59:19,470 --> 00:59:17,290

all over the body and that means more

1243

00:59:22,170 --> 00:59:19,480

energy and strength to take on the day

1244

00:59:24,319 --> 00:59:22,180

with less aches and pains 60 years of

1245

00:59:27,329 --> 00:59:24,329

research has gone into chelation and

1246

00:59:29,609 --> 00:59:27,339

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1247

00:59:32,370 --> 00:59:29,619

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1248

00:59:37,140 --> 00:59:32,380

from buildup that slow circulation dr.

1249

00:59:41,520 --> 00:59:37,150

Jones log on now to angio prim calm

1250

00:59:43,589 --> 00:59:41,530

that's ang IO PR I am calm or to speak

1251  
00:59:45,540 --> 00:59:43,599  
with a trained consultant give angio

1252  
00:59:47,760 --> 00:59:45,550  
Prima call at nine fifty four eight

1253  
00:59:49,890 --> 00:59:47,770  
eight to seventy two twenty one that's

1254  
00:59:54,300 --> 00:59:49,900  
nine fifty four eight eight to seventy

1255  
00:59:57,660 --> 00:59:54,310  
two twenty one introducing the new

1256  
01:00:00,630 --> 00:59:57,670  
surfer music app listen fade or not you

1257  
01:00:04,410 --> 01:00:00,640  
know I love my music this is my go-to

1258  
01:00:06,300 --> 01:00:04,420  
for all things notes the surfer hat is a

1259  
01:00:08,460 --> 01:00:06,310  
brand new concept of music listening

1260  
01:00:10,890 --> 01:00:08,470  
surfer is free providing unlimited

1261  
01:00:13,500 --> 01:00:10,900  
access to thousands of live streaming

1262  
01:00:15,240 --> 01:00:13,510  
radio stations surfer is an exciting

1263  
01:00:17,870 --> 01:00:15,250

interactive listening experience

1264

01:00:20,750 --> 01:00:17,880

discovery and surprise of built right

1265

01:00:23,480 --> 01:00:20,760

surfer is your destination to discover

1266

01:00:26,000 --> 01:00:23,490

and rediscover great live streaming

1267

01:00:28,280 --> 01:00:26,010

music it features high quality audio

1268

01:00:29,870 --> 01:00:28,290

streams free access to music from

1269

01:00:32,690 --> 01:00:29,880

thousands of live streaming radio

1270

01:00:35,420 --> 01:00:32,700

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1271

01:00:37,070 --> 01:00:35,430

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1272

01:00:39,530 --> 01:00:37,080

you can also select your favorite

1273

01:00:40,520 --> 01:00:39,540

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1274

01:00:43,820 --> 01:00:40,530

or Google Play

1275

01:00:45,820 --> 01:00:43,830

just search surfer music or click on the

1276  
01:00:50,120 --> 01:00:45,830  
surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1277  
01:00:56,310 --> 01:00:52,740  
folks this is very important information

1278  
01:00:59,190 --> 01:00:56,320  
what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1279  
01:01:07,050 --> 01:00:59,200  
oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1280  
01:01:09,960 --> 01:01:07,060  
has 0.0 0.2 hi no matter what amount you

1281  
01:01:12,900 --> 01:01:09,970  
take what a CBD do for the body my hands

1282  
01:01:15,390 --> 01:01:12,910  
are tied but you can Google CBD benefits

1283  
01:01:17,700 --> 01:01:15,400  
and be astounded when you're finished

1284  
01:01:20,010 --> 01:01:17,710  
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1285  
01:01:23,010 --> 01:01:20,020  
life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1286  
01:01:25,050 --> 01:01:23,020  
calm and purchase life is good when you

1287  
01:01:27,120 --> 01:01:25,060  
feel good people are tired of pain

1288  
01:01:30,030 --> 01:01:27,130

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1289

01:01:32,700 --> 01:01:30,040

products to help them with you fill in

1290

01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:32,710

the blank legal in 49 states and again

1291

01:01:37,770 --> 01:01:34,960

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1292

01:01:38,550 --> 01:01:37,780

oil is about helping people one by one

1293

01:01:40,170 --> 01:01:38,560

by one

1294

01:01:43,560 --> 01:01:40,180

if you wonder how good the product is

1295

01:01:46,020 --> 01:01:43,570

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1296

01:01:56,970 --> 01:01:46,030

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1297

01:01:58,829 --> 01:01:56,980

life oil calm have a great day this is

1298

01:02:01,020 --> 01:01:58,839

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1299

01:02:03,030 --> 01:02:01,030

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1300

01:02:05,579 --> 01:02:03,040

Church fade to black

1301  
01:02:10,170 --> 01:02:05,589  
on the game changer network and the kgr

1302  
01:02:12,329 --> 01:02:10,180  
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1303  
01:02:22,769 --> 01:02:12,339  
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1304  
01:02:29,039 --> 01:02:26,939  
a major gray and I'm Ari Gold where the

1305  
01:02:32,699 --> 01:02:29,049  
honey brothers and you're listening to

1306  
01:02:34,019 --> 01:02:32,709  
Jimmy Church revolution this is Jimmy

1307  
01:02:36,209 --> 01:02:34,029  
Church of fade to black and you can

1308  
01:02:39,449 --> 01:02:36,219  
become an official fader not by just

1309  
01:02:43,409 --> 01:02:39,459  
going to our membership section at Jimmy

1310  
01:02:45,630 --> 01:02:43,419  
Church radio.com hello this is Serena

1311  
01:02:47,909 --> 01:02:45,640  
right kayla from conscious life expo and

1312  
01:02:50,130 --> 01:02:47,919  
you're listening to fade to black with

1313  
01:02:52,409 --> 01:02:50,140

Jimmy Church who holds the lucky pony

1314

01:02:57,390 --> 01:02:52,419

record for the best astrological chart

1315

01:02:59,039 --> 01:02:57,400

since 1963 true story this is Micah

1316

01:03:00,870 --> 01:02:59,049

Hank's of the gray lien report and

1317

01:03:02,640 --> 01:03:00,880

you're listening to Jimmy church on fade

1318

01:03:04,709 --> 01:03:02,650

to black across the globe on the

1319

01:03:07,690 --> 01:03:04,719

GameChanger radio network and the one

1320

01:03:27,130 --> 01:03:07,700

and only kgr a radio the planet

1321

01:03:31,489 --> 01:03:29,779

all right welcome back fade to black I

1322

01:03:35,720 --> 01:03:31,499

am your host Jimmy Church you can follow

1323

01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:35,730

me on twitter at JD radio that's right

1324

01:03:42,680 --> 01:03:38,400

tonight is our fade to black stay at

1325

01:03:44,960 --> 01:03:42,690

home party and kicking it off we have

1326

01:03:48,019 --> 01:03:44,970

eight back to back to back to back very

1327

01:03:50,809 --> 01:03:48,029

special surprise guest and kicking off

1328

01:03:55,480 --> 01:03:50,819

the show tonight is rabbi bars I dog

1329

01:04:02,269 --> 01:03:59,299

how are you I am fantastic fantastic

1330

01:04:08,359 --> 01:04:02,279

it's a good to hear let's let's actually

1331

01:04:12,130 --> 01:04:08,369

start here how are you doing we are in

1332

01:04:16,039 --> 01:04:12,140

Knoxville Tennessee and we are under a

1333

01:04:19,039 --> 01:04:16,049

safer that at home order that is

1334

01:04:21,529 --> 01:04:19,049

implemented tonight remember here right

1335

01:04:25,120 --> 01:04:21,539

now it's 11:00 p.m. right so it's gonna

1336

01:04:28,430 --> 01:04:25,130

go into effect in one hour and all

1337

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:28,440

non-essential businesses are going to be

1338

01:04:34,519 --> 01:04:32,160

closed so I'll need to sell the

1339

01:04:38,200 --> 01:04:34,529

restaurants favorite gyms of course are

1340

01:04:42,259 --> 01:04:38,210

closed but the supermarkets are open and

1341

01:04:43,940 --> 01:04:42,269

thank God that all stocked with food I

1342

01:04:46,460 --> 01:04:43,950

mean you might not be able to get any

1343

01:04:48,890 --> 01:04:46,470

toilet paper but in all due respect I

1344

01:04:51,460 --> 01:04:48,900

really don't need the toilet paper they

1345

01:04:54,680 --> 01:04:51,470

can always find alternatives for that I

1346

01:04:58,759 --> 01:04:54,690

mean you know all the fresh produce is

1347

01:05:00,259 --> 01:04:58,769

there everything else is there no one's

1348

01:05:02,269 --> 01:05:00,269

going to be starving to death at this

1349

01:05:04,099 --> 01:05:02,279

time I mean all the frozen pizza is

1350

01:05:08,720 --> 01:05:04,109

there I'm not a beer drinker but there

1351

01:05:14,450 --> 01:05:08,730

is bigger its employees do you know

1352

01:05:18,559 --> 01:05:14,460

something every obstacle as you know is

1353

01:05:21,890 --> 01:05:18,569

an opportunity you have to you have to

1354

01:05:23,989 --> 01:05:21,900

look at life that way always always you

1355

01:05:26,450 --> 01:05:23,999

know I'm also you know there's a

1356

01:05:30,410 --> 01:05:26,460

pastoral counselor I counsel people all

1357

01:05:33,589 --> 01:05:30,420

the time and many of the people I'm

1358

01:05:37,609 --> 01:05:33,599

talking with now or businessmen business

1359

01:05:40,640 --> 01:05:37,619

women who are now required to stay home

1360

01:05:42,890 --> 01:05:40,650

with their children which

1361

01:05:47,690 --> 01:05:42,900

something that never really done before

1362

01:05:51,829 --> 01:05:47,700

and they're actually learning and having

1363

01:05:55,309 --> 01:05:51,839

such a wonderful time of being with

1364

01:05:57,829 --> 01:05:55,319

their kids which is because of business

1365

01:05:59,049 --> 01:05:57,839

and other you know financial obligations

1366

01:06:01,400 --> 01:05:59,059

they haven't had the opportunity before

1367

01:06:04,549 --> 01:06:01,410

so this is sort of the lining in all of

1368

01:06:10,130 --> 01:06:04,559

this I I agree with that in a weird way

1369

01:06:13,339 --> 01:06:10,140

and I don't want to take away or act

1370

01:06:15,980 --> 01:06:13,349

like I'm ignoring you know all of those

1371

01:06:19,940 --> 01:06:15,990

out there that of ours have won over

1372

01:06:22,099 --> 01:06:19,950

works because of the the men and women

1373

01:06:25,010 --> 01:06:22,109

around this country though the warehouse

1374

01:06:28,039 --> 01:06:25,020

the delivery the truck drivers the

1375

01:06:33,079 --> 01:06:28,049

hospital workers the health care all the

1376

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:33,089

list goes on and on the that who needs

1377

01:06:37,279 --> 01:06:34,559

to be there to keep this country running

1378

01:06:41,029 --> 01:06:37,289

there's that part and then there's the

1379

01:06:43,760 --> 01:06:41,039

other side those that have their jobs

1380

01:06:47,180 --> 01:06:43,770

and stuff taken away from them or are

1381

01:06:49,130 --> 01:06:47,190

being told to go and and and stay at

1382

01:06:52,940 --> 01:06:49,140

home everything is closed we'll get back

1383

01:06:54,620 --> 01:06:52,950

to you at a later date for them they are

1384

01:06:56,779 --> 01:06:54,630

used to going to work every day now

1385

01:06:59,510 --> 01:06:56,789

they're staying at home what are you

1386

01:07:03,880 --> 01:06:59,520

doing to keep yourself sane how do you

1387

01:07:06,920 --> 01:07:03,890

keep your mind active well me personally

1388

01:07:10,789 --> 01:07:06,930

remember with our kosher towards school

1389

01:07:13,760 --> 01:07:10,799

we are an online educational institute

1390

01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:13,770

you know we deal with our students and

1391

01:07:18,140 --> 01:07:16,079

work with our clients literally around

1392

01:07:21,049 --> 01:07:18,150

the world all the time so for me I'm

1393

01:07:27,710 --> 01:07:21,059

always working out of my office through

1394

01:07:30,890 --> 01:07:27,720

the internet to the world I have to

1395

01:07:32,900 --> 01:07:30,900

actually push myself to get out to go to

1396

01:07:36,799 --> 01:07:32,910

the gym to do everything else on a

1397

01:07:38,329 --> 01:07:36,809

regular basis well let me jump in though

1398

01:07:40,720 --> 01:07:38,339

I'm gonna interrupt you because you're

1399

01:07:44,809 --> 01:07:40,730

the perfect person to ask for advice

1400

01:07:46,579 --> 01:07:44,819

right because you are I was just talking

1401

01:07:48,470 --> 01:07:46,589

about this with our Ronnie McMullen a

1402

01:07:50,420 --> 01:07:48,480

few minutes ago there's a lot of people

1403

01:07:52,279 --> 01:07:50,430

that do work from home now that didn't

1404

01:07:52,980 --> 01:07:52,289

you know ten years ago and the ability

1405

01:07:55,830 --> 01:07:52,990

to do that

1406

01:07:59,010 --> 01:07:55,840

and and and be amazingly productive from

1407

01:08:01,650 --> 01:07:59,020

the home is as something that is growing

1408

01:08:03,600 --> 01:08:01,660

today those are the people that we need

1409

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:03,610

to be talking to about what to do at

1410

01:08:08,460 --> 01:08:05,680

home all day long to make sure you're

1411

01:08:11,160 --> 01:08:08,470

moving things forward and not being lazy

1412

01:08:13,830 --> 01:08:11,170

right well that's actually very

1413

01:08:16,320 --> 01:08:13,840

important because as you know we're

1414

01:08:20,910 --> 01:08:16,330

let's be honest for the most part we're

1415

01:08:25,620 --> 01:08:20,920

real lazy society you know going to the

1416

01:08:27,870 --> 01:08:25,630

gym is so easy you go there you do your

1417

01:08:31,470 --> 01:08:27,880

workout and then you come home it's

1418

01:08:34,430 --> 01:08:31,480

almost like a regiment but when you

1419

01:08:36,030 --> 01:08:34,440

don't have that and obviously our

1420

01:08:39,120 --> 01:08:36,040

requirements and that's what they are

1421

01:08:42,390 --> 01:08:39,130

for physical health is part and parcel

1422

01:08:47,570 --> 01:08:42,400

of our safety and building our immunity

1423

01:08:50,599 --> 01:08:47,580

systems and therefore what I do is good

1424

01:08:54,720 --> 01:08:50,609

old-fashioned military-style

1425

01:08:56,910 --> 01:08:54,730

calisthenics push-ups sit-ups at the

1426

01:08:59,849 --> 01:08:56,920

chin bar here I have all the types of

1427

01:09:02,820 --> 01:08:59,859

things that you can do in every single

1428

01:09:05,430 --> 01:09:02,830

day even if it's just for a half hour in

1429

01:09:08,420 --> 01:09:05,440

the morning always the best time you do

1430

01:09:11,340 --> 01:09:08,430

what you need to do whether it's burpees

1431

01:09:14,220 --> 01:09:11,350

jumping jacks or anything of the kind

1432

01:09:18,510 --> 01:09:14,230

there was bottom line you have to be

1433

01:09:22,610 --> 01:09:18,520

healthy and discipline is both a

1434

01:09:28,050 --> 01:09:22,620

physical and spiritual obligation

1435

01:09:31,980 --> 01:09:28,060

tonight we have so many new listeners

1436

01:09:34,349 --> 01:09:31,990

because the obvious more people are at

1437

01:09:35,789 --> 01:09:34,359

home they're hanging out on the Internet

1438

01:09:40,110 --> 01:09:35,799

they're here with us and they're

1439

01:09:47,160 --> 01:09:40,120

listening to you and what advice can you

1440

01:09:50,099 --> 01:09:47,170

give everyone about you know I think

1441

01:09:52,499 --> 01:09:50,109

hope is the wrong word but the other

1442

01:09:56,250 --> 01:09:52,509

correct word is not to fall into

1443

01:09:59,700 --> 01:09:56,260

depression or anxiety or give into the

1444

01:10:02,520 --> 01:09:59,710

fear to as well because all of this can

1445

01:10:05,250 --> 01:10:02,530

affect the the individuals are sometimes

1446

01:10:05,690 --> 01:10:05,260

to the extreme you know what can you

1447

01:10:09,130 --> 01:10:05,700

share

1448

01:10:13,220 --> 01:10:09,140

with everybody I'll just tell you in two

1449

01:10:15,920 --> 01:10:13,230

simple words from Douglas Adams

1450

01:10:20,330 --> 01:10:15,930

Hitchhiker's Guide to the galaxy right

1451

01:10:22,610 --> 01:10:20,340

on don't panic don't panic I gave a

1452

01:10:23,420 --> 01:10:22,620

class last week it's on my youtube

1453

01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:23,430

channel

1454

01:10:30,590 --> 01:10:25,980

where in which I spoke about the message

1455

01:10:31,970 --> 01:10:30,600

of what's going on right now and I wore

1456

01:10:33,920 --> 01:10:31,980

my good old Hitchhiker's Guide to the

1457

01:10:37,490 --> 01:10:33,930

galaxy t-shirt says don't panic on it

1458

01:10:41,540 --> 01:10:37,500

that is a message to people look this is

1459

01:10:43,400 --> 01:10:41,550

a virus it's not good obviously some

1460

01:10:46,130 --> 01:10:43,410

people are going to get sick thank God

1461

01:10:48,380 --> 01:10:46,140

the vast majority will get better and

1462

01:10:51,200 --> 01:10:48,390

unfortunately we will have casualties

1463

01:10:54,470 --> 01:10:51,210

but we always have those who succumb to

1464

01:10:56,840 --> 01:10:54,480

sickness this is this is part and parcel

1465

01:11:00,350 --> 01:10:56,850

of being human it's obviously not the

1466

01:11:03,350 --> 01:11:00,360

the great part but it is a part you have

1467

01:11:06,650 --> 01:11:03,360

to learn to accept that and as long as

1468

01:11:07,720 --> 01:11:06,660

we do what we need to do everything will

1469

01:11:12,050 --> 01:11:07,730

be fine

1470

01:11:15,290 --> 01:11:12,060

the concern that I have isn't so much

1471

01:11:19,220 --> 01:11:15,300

for the virus thank God it's not like

1472

01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:19,230

the plague you know it's it's people get

1473

01:11:27,530 --> 01:11:22,080

better I'm more concerned with people

1474

01:11:32,120 --> 01:11:27,540

who are afraid who do panic and can make

1475

01:11:35,720 --> 01:11:32,130

matters worse so if we're forced to be

1476

01:11:38,120 --> 01:11:35,730

at home and yeah it's an economic

1477

01:11:40,610 --> 01:11:38,130

challenge that's true we all know that

1478

01:11:41,000 --> 01:11:40,620

for me is for all of us but we'll get

1479

01:11:45,440 --> 01:11:41,010

through it

1480

01:11:48,620 --> 01:11:45,450

we'll manage we will get through and in

1481

01:11:52,810 --> 01:11:48,630

that respect as long as we don't panic

1482

01:11:56,420 --> 01:11:52,820

don't freak out and we act responsibly

1483

01:11:58,610 --> 01:11:56,430

well we'll make it through three six

1484

01:12:01,340 --> 01:11:58,620

months down the line everything is going

1485

01:12:04,610 --> 01:12:01,350

to be behind us we will move forward and

1486

01:12:09,950 --> 01:12:04,620

God be willing be the better for it as a

1487

01:12:11,580 --> 01:12:09,960

rabbi how impressed are you with the way

1488

01:12:15,390 --> 01:12:11,590

that the world

1489

01:12:19,439 --> 01:12:15,400

is reacting it seems like everybody's a

1490

01:12:22,169 --> 01:12:19,449

couple shades nicer kinder giving

1491

01:12:25,709 --> 01:12:22,179

reaching out to help communicating and

1492

01:12:27,509 --> 01:12:25,719

saying hello and it's like a world

1493

01:12:29,669 --> 01:12:27,519

without borders right now and it's never

1494

01:12:32,729 --> 01:12:29,679

been like this in my memory how

1495

01:12:34,770 --> 01:12:32,739

impressed are you with that I'll just

1496

01:12:36,799 --> 01:12:34,780

remind you what the good old Bible

1497

01:12:39,989 --> 01:12:36,809

itself said remember it says we're all

1498

01:12:44,040 --> 01:12:39,999

created in the image of God well right

1499

01:12:46,649 --> 01:12:44,050

now we're all subject to a simple

1500

01:12:47,399 --> 01:12:46,659

itsy-bitsy virus that can affect all of

1501

01:12:51,149 --> 01:12:47,409

us

1502

01:12:55,379 --> 01:12:51,159

regardless of race religion creed color

1503

01:12:59,399 --> 01:12:55,389

sexual orientation or anything else it

1504

01:13:00,799 --> 01:12:59,409

is the common denominator and I think

1505

01:13:05,790 --> 01:13:00,809

that is so humbling

1506

01:13:09,870 --> 01:13:05,800

so revelatory and so wise but it makes

1507

01:13:13,169 --> 01:13:09,880

us realize that we are all into this

1508

01:13:17,939 --> 01:13:13,179

together and I would hope and pray that

1509

01:13:20,759 --> 01:13:17,949

that understanding of our similarity

1510

01:13:23,879 --> 01:13:20,769

will help us cultivate an identity of

1511

01:13:26,100 --> 01:13:23,889

unity because really that's what it's

1512

01:13:30,239 --> 01:13:26,110

all about I thought it's always been all

1513

01:13:33,390 --> 01:13:30,249

about so again I look at this obstacle

1514

01:13:36,779 --> 01:13:33,400

as an opportunity and I would hope and

1515

01:13:39,540 --> 01:13:36,789

pray that people wouldn't choose to see

1516

01:13:43,080 --> 01:13:39,550

it accordingly and act accordingly and

1517

01:13:47,430 --> 01:13:43,090

let's move forward once this is behind

1518

01:13:51,239 --> 01:13:47,440

us learning and implementing the lessons

1519

01:13:55,049 --> 01:13:51,249

that we've learned I mean we can do this

1520

01:13:58,290 --> 01:13:55,059

if we so choose yeah I hope I I hope

1521

01:14:00,270 --> 01:13:58,300

that once we get through this and we

1522

01:14:01,919 --> 01:14:00,280

realize that we can all be friends and

1523

01:14:04,620 --> 01:14:01,929

we can all help each other and we can

1524

01:14:07,589 --> 01:14:04,630

actually put our differences piece you

1525

01:14:10,109 --> 01:14:07,599

know aside and and come together as a

1526

01:14:13,709 --> 01:14:10,119

planet that we don't go back into human

1527

01:14:15,479 --> 01:14:13,719

amnesia and and and forget about it once

1528

01:14:18,419 --> 01:14:15,489

everything settles down and we go back

1529

01:14:22,290 --> 01:14:18,429

to our old ways that's the part that I'm

1530

01:14:24,779 --> 01:14:22,300

just hopeful that we just continue this

1531

01:14:25,140 --> 01:14:24,789

this global unity that seems to be going

1532

01:14:31,070 --> 01:14:25,150

on

1533

01:14:34,950 --> 01:14:31,080

well let's get a little deeper into this

1534

01:14:39,120 --> 01:14:34,960

as you know as many of your listeners

1535

01:14:43,979 --> 01:14:39,130

know the ultimate reality in things is

1536

01:14:46,620 --> 01:14:43,989

energy everything is an energetic field

1537

01:14:49,290 --> 01:14:46,630

and what we understand in our

1538

01:14:52,140 --> 01:14:49,300

Kabbalistic tradition is that this

1539

01:14:57,800 --> 01:14:52,150

energy or energetic fields in the

1540

01:15:01,260 --> 01:14:57,810

universe is conscious sentient alive

1541

01:15:04,700 --> 01:15:01,270

there's an old Torah teaching that says

1542

01:15:08,729 --> 01:15:04,710

to every blade of grass there is a

1543

01:15:14,459 --> 01:15:08,739

angelic force above it causing it to

1544

01:15:17,640 --> 01:15:14,469

grow well even this virus is alive it

1545

01:15:22,500 --> 01:15:17,650

has a consciousness it has a sentience

1546

01:15:26,340 --> 01:15:22,510

it was essentially has an NJ and angel

1547

01:15:30,050 --> 01:15:26,350

an angelic or over it in guiding its

1548

01:15:34,110 --> 01:15:30,060

direction in accordance to whatever plan

1549

01:15:37,140 --> 01:15:34,120

known by the powers above and there are

1550

01:15:39,360 --> 01:15:37,150

those who are consciously aware of their

1551

01:15:43,709 --> 01:15:39,370

meditative abilities who can actually

1552

01:15:46,410 --> 01:15:43,719

commune and in our act at that level and

1553

01:15:49,649 --> 01:15:46,420

receive insight and information now I

1554

01:15:51,270 --> 01:15:49,659

discussed this again in classes on my

1555

01:15:54,030 --> 01:15:51,280

youtube channel for those who want to

1556

01:15:56,160 --> 01:15:54,040

look it up and go check it out there and

1557

01:15:57,840 --> 01:15:56,170

we have to ask ourselves well okay

1558

01:16:00,959 --> 01:15:57,850

here's this virus and all these things

1559

01:16:04,919 --> 01:16:00,969

are happening now in our society is this

1560

01:16:06,930 --> 01:16:04,929

just some freak coincidence of nature or

1561

01:16:11,580 --> 01:16:06,940

is there really a higher hand behind

1562

01:16:14,689 --> 01:16:11,590

this causing it knowing that the

1563

01:16:18,780 --> 01:16:14,699

positive outcome of this can be great

1564

01:16:20,370 --> 01:16:18,790

thank you so much yeah I feel like I

1565

01:16:23,729 --> 01:16:20,380

just interrupted you when I wanted to

1566

01:16:28,380 --> 01:16:23,739

say thank you thank you for taking the

1567

01:16:30,450 --> 01:16:28,390

time tonight everybody is is you know

1568

01:16:33,240 --> 01:16:30,460

busy with with family and making sure

1569

01:16:35,700 --> 01:16:33,250

that their their lives are together and

1570

01:16:37,229 --> 01:16:35,710

and you took the time tonight to hang

1571

01:16:39,209 --> 01:16:37,239

out with us and

1572

01:16:42,660 --> 01:16:39,219

they're these tremendous words of wisdom

1573

01:16:47,040 --> 01:16:42,670

thank you so much rabbi thanks Jimmy

1574

01:16:52,140 --> 01:16:47,050

don't panic everybody be cool by arielle

1575

01:16:55,589 --> 01:16:52,150

bars I thank you so much rabbi tell them

1576

01:16:59,600 --> 01:16:55,599

one of that is one of the coolest men

1577

01:17:02,759 --> 01:16:59,610

that I know and by the way that rabbi

1578

01:17:03,509 --> 01:17:02,769

rides a Harley doesn't get any better

1579

01:17:06,060 --> 01:17:03,519

than that

1580

01:17:10,169 --> 01:17:06,070

all right I'm waiting for our next guest

1581

01:17:13,669 --> 01:17:10,179

to come in tonight is our fade to black

1582

01:17:15,529 --> 01:17:13,679

stay at home party tonight we have eight

1583

01:17:18,419 --> 01:17:15,539

back-to-back-to-back-to-back guests

1584

01:17:21,989 --> 01:17:18,429

coming in all of your favorites are here

1585

01:17:27,629 --> 01:17:21,999

with us tonight and with that I am going

1586

01:17:31,770 --> 01:17:27,639

to actually our next guest this right

1587

01:17:34,410 --> 01:17:31,780

here on time let's just keep this thing

1588

01:17:39,569 --> 01:17:34,420

code it's gonna be great because right

1589

01:17:42,509 --> 01:17:39,579

now joining us is Billy Carson Billy how

1590

01:17:46,620 --> 01:17:42,519

you doing man all right what's up Jimmy

1591

01:17:48,689 --> 01:17:46,630

how are you sir oh man I'm good man I'm

1592

01:17:52,680 --> 01:17:48,699

just over here in nice beautiful sunny

1593

01:17:54,629 --> 01:17:52,690

Fort Lauderdale Florida give a big shout

1594

01:17:57,509 --> 01:17:54,639

out to the fader nods man you know they

1595

01:17:59,819 --> 01:17:57,519

love you oh man say door knocks what's

1596

01:18:01,169 --> 01:17:59,829

up fader nation I love you guys man

1597

01:18:02,430 --> 01:18:01,179

thank you so much to all the love you

1598

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:02,440

guys have been sharing with me and

1599

01:18:06,330 --> 01:18:04,719

spreading and reposting my stuff and

1600

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:06,340

everything and leaving positive comments

1601

01:18:09,299 --> 01:18:07,360

I really appreciate it guys

1602

01:18:12,540 --> 01:18:09,309

yeah thank you so much Billy you know

1603

01:18:14,759 --> 01:18:12,550

you know everybody just not only

1604

01:18:17,970 --> 01:18:14,769

appreciates your knowledge but it's your

1605

01:18:20,669 --> 01:18:17,980

personality and and how much energy that

1606

01:18:23,009 --> 01:18:20,679

you put into all of us but that's not

1607

01:18:25,649 --> 01:18:23,019

even what's more important what what is

1608

01:18:27,930 --> 01:18:25,659

important is what are you doing at the

1609

01:18:31,160 --> 01:18:27,940

house are you listening to music how you

1610

01:18:33,959 --> 01:18:31,170

keeping yourself busy are you partying

1611

01:18:37,950 --> 01:18:33,969

Michael Jordan hanging out you know what

1612

01:18:40,470 --> 01:18:37,960

goes on over at the Carson pad well you

1613

01:18:42,060 --> 01:18:40,480

know I've been just working out really

1614

01:18:43,140 --> 01:18:42,070

in the house because obviously all the

1615

01:18:45,930 --> 01:18:43,150

gyms and everything they're close even

1616

01:18:48,330 --> 01:18:45,940

my community gym is closed so I've been

1617

01:18:50,609 --> 01:18:48,340

just taking this time to work out

1618

01:18:51,060 --> 01:18:50,619

because up before I was doing 2225

1619

01:18:53,399 --> 01:18:51,070

flight

1620

01:18:56,430 --> 01:18:53,409

two months which makes it hard to

1621

01:18:58,979 --> 01:18:56,440

exercise you know um so I'm in here now

1622

01:19:02,220 --> 01:18:58,989

doing kettle swings and push-ups and

1623

01:19:03,839 --> 01:19:02,230

Pilates and everything else man just

1624

01:19:06,359 --> 01:19:03,849

trying to get my body back into tip-top

1625

01:19:07,919 --> 01:19:06,369

condition so if we do get a little bit

1626

01:19:10,890 --> 01:19:07,929

of somewhere I can catch some of it you

1627

01:19:12,510 --> 01:19:10,900

know and and eating good

1628

01:19:14,970 --> 01:19:12,520

you know I've removed gluten from my

1629

01:19:16,649 --> 01:19:14,980

diet now before I was getting a little

1630

01:19:19,410 --> 01:19:16,659

bit of gluten our completely remove that

1631

01:19:21,990 --> 01:19:19,420

and just focusing on building my immune

1632

01:19:23,640 --> 01:19:22,000

system and eating foods and herbs and

1633

01:19:25,530 --> 01:19:23,650

things that are gonna help you know

1634

01:19:27,660 --> 01:19:25,540

build my immune system and uh and

1635

01:19:30,270 --> 01:19:27,670

getting a lot of meditation a lot of Zen

1636

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:30,280

time in you know what's funny

1637

01:19:35,640 --> 01:19:32,800

first off all of the exercises that you

1638

01:19:39,419 --> 01:19:35,650

just listed I haven't heard of any of

1639

01:19:42,720 --> 01:19:39,429

them so that shows you more my my

1640

01:19:45,990 --> 01:19:42,730

healthier you know Pilates it's hard to

1641

01:19:48,359 --> 01:19:46,000

have a chilled shot of vodka when you're

1642

01:19:50,339 --> 01:19:48,369

doing Pilates so that's kind of a you

1643

01:19:54,930 --> 01:19:50,349

know to hold at the same time but this

1644

01:19:56,669 --> 01:19:54,940

is what's weird where did all of with

1645

01:19:59,100 --> 01:19:56,679

all of the shopping and the bare shelves

1646

01:20:02,550 --> 01:19:59,110

right that that you see in the markets

1647

01:20:04,770 --> 01:20:02,560

right now where did all the gluten free

1648

01:20:11,180 --> 01:20:04,780

and lactose intolerant people go because

1649

01:20:15,030 --> 01:20:13,439

when I when I found out about this

1650

01:20:16,560 --> 01:20:15,040

Damona bars I was just getting back from

1651  
01:20:18,030 --> 01:20:16,570  
the mountains in Jamaica I was doing a

1652  
01:20:20,280 --> 01:20:18,040  
vegan cooking class up there in the

1653  
01:20:22,020 --> 01:20:20,290  
mountains and I got back and I was like

1654  
01:20:25,379 --> 01:20:22,030  
this thing made it to America now

1655  
01:20:27,540 --> 01:20:25,389  
so I hurry up and went on amazon.com and

1656  
01:20:29,339 --> 01:20:27,550  
went to Whole Foods on Amazon and I

1657  
01:20:31,530 --> 01:20:29,349  
ordered a whole bunch of food to last me

1658  
01:20:34,379 --> 01:20:31,540  
for a whole month some amazon.com so I

1659  
01:20:36,870 --> 01:20:34,389  
never had to go to the store well we're

1660  
01:20:39,120 --> 01:20:36,880  
still we're somebody I'm gonna keep

1661  
01:20:41,879 --> 01:20:39,130  
mentioning this until it happens we're

1662  
01:20:44,370 --> 01:20:41,889  
still shopping for eggs I mean we're

1663  
01:20:47,069 --> 01:20:44,380

good we're good we're great and I are

1664

01:20:49,200 --> 01:20:47,079

cool but the house is good our family's

1665

01:20:52,649 --> 01:20:49,210

taking care of our parents I

1666

01:20:55,680 --> 01:20:52,659

we're sitting really really good except

1667

01:21:00,689 --> 01:20:55,690

they're sitting without eggs and when

1668

01:21:02,819 --> 01:21:00,699

man man man I can't imagine them

1669

01:21:07,830 --> 01:21:02,829

correctly that's all the paper yeah

1670

01:21:09,600 --> 01:21:07,840

yeah yeah actually we were stocked with

1671

01:21:12,750 --> 01:21:09,610

everything before this thing happened

1672

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:12,760

you know I'm I'm a Costco shopper man so

1673

01:21:17,010 --> 01:21:15,280

I'm always buying but buying that stuff

1674

01:21:19,680 --> 01:21:17,020

so we're okay we're okay

1675

01:21:24,180 --> 01:21:19,690

yeah but the other part are you watching

1676

01:21:26,220 --> 01:21:24,190

anything are you live streaming now

1677

01:21:28,859 --> 01:21:26,230

everybody's live streaming playing

1678

01:21:31,919 --> 01:21:28,869

guitar house and and all of that stuff

1679

01:21:33,689 --> 01:21:31,929

are you doing that too as well oh yeah I

1680

01:21:35,580 --> 01:21:33,699

got an Instagram live for 20 minutes

1681

01:21:37,260 --> 01:21:35,590

today than I did a Facebook live for 20

1682

01:21:40,410 --> 01:21:37,270

minutes the other day I had two phones

1683

01:21:42,060 --> 01:21:40,420

on my little holster at the same time

1684

01:21:44,689 --> 01:21:42,070

and I was on Facebook and Instagram at

1685

01:21:48,569 --> 01:21:44,699

the same time I thought that was cool

1686

01:21:50,609 --> 01:21:48,579

right yeah did you go this weekend

1687

01:21:52,770 --> 01:21:50,619

Reeta really came to me last week see

1688

01:21:54,959 --> 01:21:52,780

because everybody is is live streaming

1689

01:21:57,419 --> 01:21:54,969

from their house and they're having

1690

01:22:01,020 --> 01:21:57,429

these zoom parties and have you checked

1691

01:22:02,640 --> 01:22:01,030

it so I I started I I did I was I was

1692

01:22:04,859 --> 01:22:02,650

clicking through all of these live

1693

01:22:07,189 --> 01:22:04,869

streams different guitar players and

1694

01:22:10,799 --> 01:22:07,199

singers and families and their kids

1695

01:22:13,379 --> 01:22:10,809

their kids singing I went through one

1696

01:22:15,600 --> 01:22:13,389

live stream after another and I gotta

1697

01:22:18,930 --> 01:22:15,610

tell you I was diggin it I was diggin

1698

01:22:20,160 --> 01:22:18,940

out was very entertained yeah well you

1699

01:22:22,890 --> 01:22:20,170

know what's happened it took the

1700

01:22:24,990 --> 01:22:22,900

coronavirus for us to realize that your

1701

01:22:27,899 --> 01:22:25,000

home is your sanctuary if it's not you

1702

01:22:29,790 --> 01:22:27,909

need to make it your sanctuary and that

1703

01:22:33,209 --> 01:22:29,800

the stranger that's there with you you

1704

01:22:34,859 --> 01:22:33,219

know you're a better half is somebody

1705

01:22:37,109 --> 01:22:34,869

you need to you know pay a little more

1706

01:22:39,359 --> 01:22:37,119

attention to and I think this is going

1707

01:22:42,720 --> 01:22:39,369

to give a lot of couples at some time to

1708

01:22:44,729 --> 01:22:42,730

rekindle their relationship maybe you

1709

01:22:46,049 --> 01:22:44,739

know throw another spark in there and if

1710

01:22:48,780 --> 01:22:46,059

they already have sparks and make it a

1711

01:22:50,669 --> 01:22:48,790

big you know a big spark and do things

1712

01:22:52,859 --> 01:22:50,679

like you know take your you know your

1713

01:22:54,510 --> 01:22:52,869

better half on a you know honor you know

1714

01:22:57,299 --> 01:22:54,520

a little picnic in the backyard or on

1715

01:22:58,229 --> 01:22:57,309

the patio you know share you know cook

1716

01:22:59,910 --> 01:22:58,239

the meal together

1717

01:23:01,859 --> 01:22:59,920

do you know spend time together and get

1718

01:23:04,379 --> 01:23:01,869

the kids off to video games and give

1719

01:23:06,359 --> 01:23:04,389

them goals make them you know do things

1720

01:23:07,890 --> 01:23:06,369

like you know read books and do book

1721

01:23:10,350 --> 01:23:07,900

reports and things like that and give

1722

01:23:12,510 --> 01:23:10,360

them game time on video games for

1723

01:23:14,580 --> 01:23:12,520

accomplishing you know tasks that give

1724

01:23:16,740 --> 01:23:14,590

them knowledge and understanding how to

1725

01:23:19,230 --> 01:23:16,750

live in this matrix that we call

1726

01:23:21,030 --> 01:23:19,240

that their dimension yeah Rita Rita and

1727

01:23:23,700 --> 01:23:21,040

I already spent a lot of time together

1728

01:23:25,740 --> 01:23:23,710

oh you know a lot of time together oh

1729

01:23:27,180 --> 01:23:25,750

yeah I know and if you if she said to me

1730

01:23:37,400 --> 01:23:27,190

this morning she goes when this is over

1731

01:23:40,620 --> 01:23:37,410

I need a way time but she meant it too

1732

01:23:43,110 --> 01:23:40,630

she meant it I'm out of here man first

1733

01:23:43,730 --> 01:23:43,120

train first train out of town man I'm

1734

01:23:48,930 --> 01:23:43,740

out of here

1735

01:23:50,760 --> 01:23:48,940

so it's really true and there's you

1736

01:23:52,860 --> 01:23:50,770

bring up something really interesting

1737

01:23:56,160 --> 01:23:52,870

and for those out there that are

1738

01:23:58,680 --> 01:23:56,170

listening you know who you are I and I

1739

01:24:01,110 --> 01:23:58,690

used to be this way there are people out

1740

01:24:03,480 --> 01:24:01,120

there that don't cook at home that days

1741

01:24:06,540 --> 01:24:03,490

they just don't do it and especially if

1742

01:24:09,270 --> 01:24:06,550

you're like single single right you are

1743

01:24:11,460 --> 01:24:09,280

eating out three times a day and you've

1744

01:24:14,430 --> 01:24:11,470

got nothing in your refrigerator because

1745

01:24:16,140 --> 01:24:14,440

you do it by choice and then something

1746

01:24:18,060 --> 01:24:16,150

like this happens and you're like man I

1747

01:24:20,880 --> 01:24:18,070

wonder what I got to eat make open up

1748

01:24:23,030 --> 01:24:20,890

that you know three-year-old can of

1749

01:24:25,740 --> 01:24:23,040

string beans it's been sitting there and

1750

01:24:28,170 --> 01:24:25,750

now that now they have to make those

1751

01:24:36,960 --> 01:24:28,180

adjustments right they've got a cook at

1752

01:24:42,330 --> 01:24:36,970

home you know survival skills gotta kick

1753

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:42,340

in and Betty Crocker cookbook go and get

1754

01:24:48,230 --> 01:24:45,040

yourself one and what about the other

1755

01:24:50,850 --> 01:24:48,240

creative side for you are you going to

1756

01:24:52,770 --> 01:24:50,860

do it are you gonna do some writing

1757

01:24:55,500 --> 01:24:52,780

how are you researching it because

1758

01:24:56,850 --> 01:24:55,510

normally you're at puma punku right

1759

01:25:00,390 --> 01:24:56,860

right right

1760

01:25:01,860 --> 01:25:00,400

here at the Great Pyramid and you're

1761

01:25:05,160 --> 01:25:01,870

doing all of this stuff how are you

1762

01:25:07,560 --> 01:25:05,170

going to continue your research and I

1763

01:25:08,370 --> 01:25:07,570

think everybody would like to know what

1764

01:25:10,320 --> 01:25:08,380

that is

1765

01:25:13,620 --> 01:25:10,330

and so they can take on some of this

1766

01:25:15,180 --> 01:25:13,630

advice yeah well you know man I had to

1767

01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:15,190

cancel so many flights like everybody

1768

01:25:18,720 --> 01:25:16,960

else and so many big trips that I had

1769

01:25:20,520 --> 01:25:18,730

planned this summer because I don't like

1770

01:25:22,230 --> 01:25:20,530

to travel to cold places because I don't

1771

01:25:25,440 --> 01:25:22,240

get to enjoy them as much when I'm doing

1772

01:25:27,870 --> 01:25:25,450

the research so I just now hunkered down

1773

01:25:29,280 --> 01:25:27,880

in here I have a studio built up in my

1774

01:25:30,100 --> 01:25:29,290

house with green screen and everything

1775

01:25:34,870 --> 01:25:30,110

and

1776

01:25:37,720 --> 01:25:34,880

following up on a lot of a lot of the

1777

01:25:40,000 --> 01:25:37,730

places that I had already been and then

1778

01:25:43,390 --> 01:25:40,010

researching the backstory on a lot of

1779

01:25:45,609 --> 01:25:43,400

the artifacts and megalithic structures

1780

01:25:47,500 --> 01:25:45,619

and so forth and just getting a better

1781

01:25:49,419 --> 01:25:47,510

understanding of you know what they're

1782

01:25:51,669 --> 01:25:49,429

about and then writing about them and

1783

01:25:54,340 --> 01:25:51,679

sort of I can utilize either for

1784

01:25:56,649 --> 01:25:54,350

blogging or podcasting or video or

1785

01:25:59,800 --> 01:25:56,659

anything else so I've been doing that

1786

01:26:02,169 --> 01:25:59,810

and I have so I when I sat down and and

1787

01:26:04,060 --> 01:26:02,179

opened up the the old hard drives I was

1788

01:26:05,709 --> 01:26:04,070

just shocked at how much stuff I had

1789

01:26:07,720 --> 01:26:05,719

that I haven't even posted or talked

1790

01:26:10,419 --> 01:26:07,730

about yet so there's just so much stuff

1791

01:26:12,160 --> 01:26:10,429

there so now I'm spending time getting a

1792

01:26:13,540 --> 01:26:12,170

lot more acquainted with the backstories

1793

01:26:15,280 --> 01:26:13,550

and looking at some of the old notes

1794

01:26:17,379 --> 01:26:15,290

that I took when I was on site and paint

1795

01:26:19,090 --> 01:26:17,389

it's really amazing man this is you know

1796

01:26:21,070 --> 01:26:19,100

freaking you up to do a lot of that

1797

01:26:22,919 --> 01:26:21,080

stuff which is pretty cool have you not

1798

01:26:25,899 --> 01:26:22,929

just been working on some new songs

1799

01:26:29,080 --> 01:26:25,909

there you go and I think that's a great

1800

01:26:32,439 --> 01:26:29,090

thing we are going can you imagine a

1801  
01:26:34,450 --> 01:26:32,449  
year from now as the releases come out

1802  
01:26:40,959 --> 01:26:34,460  
with these new albums we wrote this

1803  
01:26:43,419 --> 01:26:40,969  
during lockdown stuff it's our best

1804  
01:26:45,790 --> 01:26:43,429  
stuff I'm writing a song right now

1805  
01:26:51,490 --> 01:26:45,800  
called I have no eggs it's going to be a

1806  
01:26:53,590 --> 01:26:51,500  
huge yeah what is the message for those

1807  
01:26:56,919 --> 01:26:53,600  
that are staying at home what can you

1808  
01:26:58,870 --> 01:26:56,929  
share with everybody I think man just

1809  
01:27:00,580 --> 01:26:58,880  
take this time to do several things the

1810  
01:27:02,530 --> 01:27:00,590  
first thing is if you always been trying

1811  
01:27:04,840 --> 01:27:02,540  
to figure out how you can make money you

1812  
01:27:06,700 --> 01:27:04,850  
know on the side or extra or start your

1813  
01:27:08,859 --> 01:27:06,710

own business now it's the time to do it

1814

01:27:10,990 --> 01:27:08,869

if you stuck at home don't waste this

1815

01:27:12,280 --> 01:27:11,000

valuable time and doesn't mean you it

1816

01:27:13,959 --> 01:27:12,290

doesn't mean you need the money to start

1817

01:27:15,520 --> 01:27:13,969

the business right now but you need to

1818

01:27:17,680 --> 01:27:15,530

start laying down the fundamental game

1819

01:27:19,540 --> 01:27:17,690

plan because what happens is the

1820

01:27:21,760 --> 01:27:19,550

conscious thought is gonna go out into

1821

01:27:23,320 --> 01:27:21,770

space time the action behind it by

1822

01:27:25,120 --> 01:27:23,330

writing it down either on paper or in

1823

01:27:26,919 --> 01:27:25,130

your computer and then start putting

1824

01:27:28,510 --> 01:27:26,929

pieces of the puzzle together and then

1825

01:27:30,040 --> 01:27:28,520

the universe is going to open up to you

1826

01:27:31,450 --> 01:27:30,050

and the law of attraction is going to

1827

01:27:33,310 --> 01:27:31,460

take hold and you're going to start to

1828

01:27:35,470 --> 01:27:33,320

see doors opening windows open

1829

01:27:37,120 --> 01:27:35,480

opportunities coming your way and by the

1830

01:27:39,010 --> 01:27:37,130

time you come out of this thing you're

1831

01:27:40,030 --> 01:27:39,020

going to come up on the other side and

1832

01:27:41,800 --> 01:27:40,040

you're going to be smiling because

1833

01:27:43,959 --> 01:27:41,810

you're going to have a game plan you're

1834

01:27:46,510 --> 01:27:43,969

going to have a goal short term medium

1835

01:27:49,300 --> 01:27:46,520

long-term goal set and you're gonna be

1836

01:27:50,260 --> 01:27:49,310

manifesting your reality in a way you

1837

01:27:52,090 --> 01:27:50,270

probably wouldn't have gotten a chance

1838

01:27:54,610 --> 01:27:52,100

to if this didn't this lockdown didn't

1839

01:27:58,450 --> 01:27:54,620

happen that is some of the best advice I

1840

01:28:00,820 --> 01:27:58,460

have heard yet mr. Billy Carson you're

1841

01:28:03,610 --> 01:28:00,830

absolutely right and take this

1842

01:28:06,700 --> 01:28:03,620

opportunity you've got some kind of idea

1843

01:28:10,060 --> 01:28:06,710

some kind of crazy thing that you've

1844

01:28:12,670 --> 01:28:10,070

always do it do it right

1845

01:28:14,740 --> 01:28:12,680

take the time right now to do you've

1846

01:28:16,600 --> 01:28:14,750

never had the time to do before you're

1847

01:28:20,050 --> 01:28:16,610

working you're doing this and taking it

1848

01:28:22,840 --> 01:28:20,060

okay yeah right now start that thing

1849

01:28:24,760 --> 01:28:22,850

that you've always dreamed about that's

1850

01:28:27,250 --> 01:28:24,770

it man that's that's beautiful that's

1851  
01:28:28,870 --> 01:28:27,260  
beautiful Billy Carson thank you so much

1852  
01:28:40,900 --> 01:28:28,880  
my friend I don't know when we're gonna

1853  
01:28:42,490 --> 01:28:40,910  
see you again I don't know we're gonna

1854  
01:28:45,340 --> 01:28:42,500  
see you again but it's going to be great

1855  
01:28:47,170 --> 01:28:45,350  
when we do Billy thank you so much man

1856  
01:28:50,200 --> 01:28:47,180  
behave and be well out there take care

1857  
01:28:51,850 --> 01:28:50,210  
of your family and and keep rockin okay

1858  
01:28:53,439 --> 01:28:51,860  
and we're gonna have Billy on the show

1859  
01:28:55,120 --> 01:28:53,449  
next week with the special announcement

1860  
01:28:58,780 --> 01:28:55,130  
we'll talk more about that at another

1861  
01:29:00,010 --> 01:28:58,790  
time Billy thank you so much Thank You

1862  
01:29:03,150 --> 01:29:00,020  
ppreciate you didn't have a good one

1863  
01:29:06,400 --> 01:29:03,160

## YouTube Billy Carson forbidden knowledge

1864

01:29:08,740 --> 01:29:06,410

dot-com very simple to do go to forbid

1865

01:29:11,410 --> 01:29:08,750

knowledge calm the links are always

1866

01:29:14,970 --> 01:29:11,420

there at Jimmy Church radio calm all

1867

01:29:17,890 --> 01:29:14,980

right tonight is our stay at home party

1868

01:29:26,050 --> 01:29:17,900

another special guest is coming up right

1869

01:29:26,060 --> 01:29:35,930

[Music]

1870

01:29:42,140 --> 01:29:39,110

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1871

01:29:44,640 --> 01:29:42,150

you're listening to faint and black

1872

01:29:47,490 --> 01:29:44,650

always on the edge of the hottest

1873

01:29:47,970 --> 01:29:47,500

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1874

01:30:05,760 --> 01:29:47,980

to black

1875

01:30:08,490 --> 01:30:05,770

stay GRA radio.com you want to be an

1876

01:30:10,470 --> 01:30:08,500

official state or not of course you do

1877

01:30:13,050 --> 01:30:10,480

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1878

01:30:18,120 --> 01:30:13,060

just go to our membership section at

1879

01:30:21,240 --> 01:30:18,130

Jimmy Church radio.com introducing the

1880

01:30:24,240 --> 01:30:21,250

new surfer music app listen fade or not

1881

01:30:27,900 --> 01:30:24,250

you know I love my music this is my

1882

01:30:29,850 --> 01:30:27,910

go-to for all things notes the surfer

1883

01:30:32,310 --> 01:30:29,860

app is a brand new concept of music

1884

01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:32,320

listening surfer is free providing

1885

01:30:37,020 --> 01:30:34,480

unlimited access to thousands of live

1886

01:30:38,640 --> 01:30:37,030

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1887

01:30:41,100 --> 01:30:38,650

exciting interactive listening

1888

01:30:42,150 --> 01:30:41,110

experience discovery and surprise of

1889

01:30:44,790 --> 01:30:42,160

built right in

1890

01:30:47,520 --> 01:30:44,800

surfer is your destination to discover

1891

01:30:50,010 --> 01:30:47,530

and rediscover great live streaming

1892

01:30:52,260 --> 01:30:50,020

music it features high quality audio

1893

01:30:53,910 --> 01:30:52,270

streams free access to music from

1894

01:30:56,730 --> 01:30:53,920

thousands of live streaming radio

1895

01:30:59,220 --> 01:30:56,740

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1896

01:31:01,110 --> 01:30:59,230

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1897

01:31:03,210 --> 01:31:01,120

you can also select your favorite

1898

01:31:04,560 --> 01:31:03,220

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1899

01:31:06,189 --> 01:31:04,570

or Google Play

1900

01:31:08,470 --> 01:31:06,199

just search

1901  
01:31:11,470 --> 01:31:08,480  
for music or click on the surfer banner

1902  
01:31:17,320 --> 01:31:11,480  
at Jimmy Church radio calm go back late

1903  
01:31:20,740 --> 01:31:17,330  
a fee so you love talk radio then you'll

1904  
01:31:23,770 --> 01:31:20,750  
love talk stream live calm talk stream

1905  
01:31:25,959 --> 01:31:23,780  
live is always on 24/7 with the best

1906  
01:31:28,090 --> 01:31:25,969  
streaming talk shows find your favorite

1907  
01:31:30,850 --> 01:31:28,100  
talkers and discover some new ones it's

1908  
01:31:33,010 --> 01:31:30,860  
free readily available online or on

1909  
01:31:35,050 --> 01:31:33,020  
mobile with any smartphone or tablet

1910  
01:31:37,090 --> 01:31:35,060  
finding your favorite talk shows all in

1911  
01:31:40,510 --> 01:31:37,100  
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1912  
01:31:42,010 --> 01:31:40,520  
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1913  
01:31:46,959 --> 01:31:42,020

to download the free apps from Google

1914

01:31:50,470 --> 01:31:46,969

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1915

01:31:58,150 --> 01:31:50,480

to us and we listen to you so does the

1916

01:32:00,040 --> 01:31:58,160

CIA GRA radio.com if you have hard water

1917

01:32:01,959 --> 01:32:00,050

the lime scale not only leaves white

1918

01:32:04,060 --> 01:32:01,969

spots at clogs pipes and breaks down

1919

01:32:06,189 --> 01:32:04,070

appliances costing you hundreds of

1920

01:32:08,110 --> 01:32:06,199

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1921

01:32:10,240 --> 01:32:08,120

limescale and other water issues like

1922

01:32:12,310 --> 01:32:10,250

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1923

01:32:14,439 --> 01:32:12,320

care water products available from wave

1924

01:32:16,450 --> 01:32:14,449

home solutions waves affordable water

1925

01:32:18,400 --> 01:32:16,460

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1926

01:32:20,740 --> 01:32:18,410

you'll love the way your water tastes

1927

01:32:23,080 --> 01:32:20,750

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1928

01:32:27,490 --> 01:32:23,090

for more information go to best water 1

1929

01:32:29,890 --> 01:32:27,500

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1930

01:32:32,500 --> 01:32:29,900

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1931

01:32:35,740 --> 01:32:32,510

you'll love the new paranormal radio app

1932

01:32:37,660 --> 01:32:35,750

from torque stream live you'll find a

1933

01:32:41,050 --> 01:32:37,670

great selection of talk shows covering

1934

01:32:43,450 --> 01:32:41,060

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1935

01:32:45,760 --> 01:32:43,460

more download the paranormal radio app

1936

01:32:47,530 --> 01:32:45,770

now and start listening to the very best

1937

01:32:49,419 --> 01:32:47,540

in paranormal talk entertainment

1938

01:32:51,820 --> 01:32:49,429

including the network you're listening

1939

01:32:55,000 --> 01:32:51,830

to right now the paranormal radio app

1940

01:32:59,770 --> 01:32:55,010

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1941

01:33:02,080 --> 01:32:59,780

Store you are listening to fade to black

1942

01:33:04,069 --> 01:33:02,090

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1943

01:33:07,770 --> 01:33:04,079

network

1944

01:33:10,549 --> 01:33:07,780

hi I'm Lisa Vance your listings Jimmy

1945

01:33:14,099 --> 01:33:10,559

Church this is revolution the revolution

1946

01:33:21,150 --> 01:33:14,109

will not be televised the revolution is

1947

01:33:58,860 --> 01:33:55,740

[Music]

1948

01:34:03,310 --> 01:34:01,630

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1949

01:34:06,820 --> 01:34:03,320

Jimmy Church tonight is our fade to

1950

01:34:11,430 --> 01:34:06,830

black stay at home party as ordered by

1951

01:34:13,870 --> 01:34:11,440

our governor Gavin Newsom

1952

01:34:16,270 --> 01:34:13,880

there you go follow me on twitter @jj

1953

01:34:17,830 --> 01:34:16,280

Church radio you can do that join in on

1954

01:34:21,490 --> 01:34:17,840

the conversation right now over at

1955

01:34:23,820 --> 01:34:21,500

hashtag f2b it is great it's a place we

1956

01:34:29,890 --> 01:34:23,830

call the sandbox now coming up next is

1957

01:34:34,560 --> 01:34:29,900

not only our first guest ever on fade to

1958

01:34:38,580 --> 01:34:34,570

black but it will now be our last Steve

1959

01:34:41,830 --> 01:34:38,590

save murillo man how you doing my friend

1960

01:34:44,170 --> 01:34:41,840

Jimmy again great doing great thanks for

1961

01:34:46,420 --> 01:34:44,180

having me on how are you not tonight

1962

01:34:49,960 --> 01:34:46,430

there you go the big fader not shout out

1963

01:34:52,890 --> 01:34:49,970

that's what I'm talking about yeah you

1964

01:34:57,670 --> 01:34:52,900

know and thank you for that and you have

1965

01:34:59,860 --> 01:34:57,680

tirelessly been a part of the community

1966

01:35:03,460 --> 01:34:59,870

in the UFO community you know for two

1967

01:35:05,410 --> 01:35:03,470

decades now getting it dialed here in

1968

01:35:08,410 --> 01:35:05,420

Los Angeles not only with your monthly

1969

01:35:10,510 --> 01:35:08,420

meetings but it's been a lot of radio a

1970

01:35:12,700 --> 01:35:10,520

lot of television we've done a lot of

1971

01:35:15,850 --> 01:35:12,710

radio and television together too as

1972

01:35:19,270 --> 01:35:15,860

well yeah and but this is the thing here

1973

01:35:21,610 --> 01:35:19,280

we are tonight having a stay at home

1974

01:35:24,520 --> 01:35:21,620

party with the fate or not so many of

1975

01:35:26,410 --> 01:35:24,530

the fate or knots are staying at home

1976

01:35:29,080 --> 01:35:26,420

now they've been asked to stay at home

1977

01:35:30,940 --> 01:35:29,090

and what do you guys do what are you and

1978

01:35:32,620 --> 01:35:30,950

Pat doing are you hanging out at the

1979

01:35:33,250 --> 01:35:32,630

house are you behaving or you doing the

1980

01:35:35,770 --> 01:35:33,260

right thing

1981

01:35:39,160 --> 01:35:35,780

oh yeah hey you know the house watching

1982

01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:39,170

Netflix of course that your suggestions

1983

01:35:46,480 --> 01:35:43,040

are just watching Joe exotic Tiger king

1984

01:35:48,580 --> 01:35:46,490

oh man Netflix very handsome we got

1985

01:35:51,250 --> 01:35:48,590

through the first episode just before I

1986

01:35:53,340 --> 01:35:51,260

came on it's intriguing I'll tell you

1987

01:35:55,990 --> 01:35:53,350

that it's interesting but you know who

1988

01:35:58,479 --> 01:35:56,000

that who would had concert at you know

1989

01:36:01,189 --> 01:35:58,489

very good

1990

01:36:03,109 --> 01:36:01,199

you know the thing is you know something

1991

01:36:05,629 --> 01:36:03,119

my Tiger King look it is totally

1992

01:36:07,640 --> 01:36:05,639

interesting and the twists and turns and

1993

01:36:09,709 --> 01:36:07,650

the things that happen in this you're

1994

01:36:12,169 --> 01:36:09,719

not going to expect and it's dramatic

1995

01:36:15,200 --> 01:36:12,179

and it's crazy but the thing is in

1996

01:36:17,569 --> 01:36:15,210

probably a normal life you would never

1997

01:36:19,399 --> 01:36:17,579

watch it now you're forced to stay at

1998

01:36:24,020 --> 01:36:19,409

home and it's like the best docu-series

1999

01:36:25,459 --> 01:36:24,030

you've ever seen you there you get the

2000

01:36:27,470 --> 01:36:25,469

seal of approval that was enough for me

2001

01:36:28,879 --> 01:36:27,480

and I said we gotta watch this so yeah

2002

01:36:30,319 --> 01:36:28,889

we turn it on and you know you can tell

2003

01:36:31,700 --> 01:36:30,329

after the first episode it's just

2004

01:36:35,390 --> 01:36:31,710

getting good it's just starting to go

2005

01:36:37,939 --> 01:36:35,400

you know it's gonna happen next so yeah

2006

01:36:40,939 --> 01:36:37,949

definitely have to recommend for Netflix

2007

01:36:43,879 --> 01:36:40,949

guys now folks you and Pat spend a lot

2008

01:36:47,390 --> 01:36:43,889

of time together and certainly the four

2009

01:36:49,759 --> 01:36:47,400

of us you pat Rita myself we do a lot of

2010

01:36:50,660 --> 01:36:49,769

things together you already spend a lot

2011

01:36:53,810 --> 01:36:50,670

of time together

2012

01:36:57,259 --> 01:36:53,820

now you're forced into taking this to

2013

01:37:00,379 --> 01:36:57,269

the extreme how are you guys you know

2014

01:37:00,799 --> 01:37:00,389

planning on you know not harming each

2015

01:37:03,229 --> 01:37:00,809

other

2016

01:37:04,939 --> 01:37:03,239

woody woody right yeah I mean that you

2017

01:37:08,000 --> 01:37:04,949

got a you got to consider that part

2018

01:37:10,549 --> 01:37:08,010

right yeah you know you know we've been

2019

01:37:13,700 --> 01:37:10,559

together for 25 years we're coming up on

2020

01:37:14,689 --> 01:37:13,710

our 25th anniversary in June and I think

2021

01:37:17,120 --> 01:37:14,699

that we don't we've had a successful

2022

01:37:18,950 --> 01:37:17,130

marriage we I don't think we ever fight

2023

01:37:21,229 --> 01:37:18,960

every day then we have a little a little

2024

01:37:24,020 --> 01:37:21,239

tip little short little whatever is once

2025

01:37:25,759 --> 01:37:24,030

in a while but for the most part we're

2026

01:37:28,189 --> 01:37:25,769

blessed and that we get along very well

2027

01:37:30,080 --> 01:37:28,199

together you know and and you know I

2028

01:37:32,120 --> 01:37:30,090

can't say that for all my friends you

2029

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:32,130

know so we're sort of lucky and blessed

2030

01:37:38,450 --> 01:37:35,280

to be that way so but yet at the same

2031

01:37:41,899 --> 01:37:38,460

time I think what we both do was really

2032

01:37:44,839 --> 01:37:41,909

respect one another's kind of a lone

2033

01:37:46,910 --> 01:37:44,849

time or need to have space you know I

2034

01:37:48,229 --> 01:37:46,920

mean you can't always be on top of one

2035

01:37:51,410 --> 01:37:48,239

another you have to give each other a

2036

01:37:54,290 --> 01:37:51,420

little bit of space you know regardless

2037

01:37:57,850 --> 01:37:54,300

so we do that too I think we just sort

2038

01:38:03,439 --> 01:37:57,860

of like kind of intuitively do that and

2039

01:38:04,640 --> 01:38:03,449

that yeah what do you guys normally do

2040

01:38:08,569 --> 01:38:04,650

you guys cook at home and have dinner

2041

01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:08,579

homed I met I picture you guys as the

2042

01:38:12,229 --> 01:38:09,280

Metropass

2043

01:38:15,649 --> 01:38:12,239

eliten cosmopolitan international couple

2044

01:38:19,439 --> 01:38:15,659

that eats at Morton's every night with

2045

01:38:22,020 --> 01:38:19,449

muggers no not at all but you know Pat

2046

01:38:25,620 --> 01:38:22,030

that's a very good chef she's a good

2047

01:38:27,990 --> 01:38:25,630

cook so and she's she's she's had to be

2048

01:38:29,910 --> 01:38:28,000

creative and kind of come up with things

2049

01:38:31,620 --> 01:38:29,920

that are in the fridge you know put it

2050

01:38:34,770 --> 01:38:31,630

all together but she always just has

2051

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:34,780

this gifted that and it's always good

2052

01:38:38,700 --> 01:38:36,400

it's always good

2053

01:38:40,500 --> 01:38:38,710

we had salmon tonight you know and it

2054

01:38:42,120 --> 01:38:40,510

was it was anything frozen you know I

2055

01:38:44,160 --> 01:38:42,130

don't know where she got it it was but

2056

01:38:47,609 --> 01:38:44,170

it was wild cuts and then we had that we

2057

01:38:49,740 --> 01:38:47,619

had nice salad and you know but I'm a

2058

01:38:52,529 --> 01:38:49,750

lucky man that's a that's a good fact I

2059

01:38:53,729 --> 01:38:52,539

I can make I make coffee in the morning

2060

01:38:56,689 --> 01:38:53,739

Jimmy that's about as far as it goes

2061

01:38:58,350 --> 01:38:56,699

yeah well we're having fish tonight to

2062

01:39:02,350 --> 01:38:58,360

fish right on

2063

01:39:05,750 --> 01:39:02,360

yeah fish sticks but they're gonna be

2064

01:39:08,580 --> 01:39:05,760

[Laughter]

2065

01:39:11,069 --> 01:39:08,590

you know what I can say that in such

2066

01:39:16,020 --> 01:39:11,079

jest because everybody knows what an

2067

01:39:16,919 --> 01:39:16,030

amazing oh my god no I can brag on Pat

2068

01:39:21,000 --> 01:39:16,929

but Rita

2069

01:39:24,240 --> 01:39:21,010

holy smokes yeah no yeah no she's

2070

01:39:26,220 --> 01:39:24,250

world-class I just had fish sticks and

2071

01:39:39,620 --> 01:39:26,230

man Rita's gonna walk in the studio and

2072

01:39:43,020 --> 01:39:39,630

hit me with a shoe this is the thing

2073

01:39:46,379 --> 01:39:43,030

here it I guess we can go back to the

2074

01:39:48,359 --> 01:39:46,389

riots where we had the lockdown that

2075

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:48,369

happened and the curfews that kicked in

2076

01:39:52,370 --> 01:39:50,800

over those few days this is something

2077

01:39:55,350 --> 01:39:52,380

totally different

2078

01:39:57,600 --> 01:39:55,360

Californians are used to the shock and

2079

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:57,610

awe with the fires and the craziness and

2080

01:40:01,649 --> 01:39:59,920

the earthquakes and stuff but this this

2081

01:40:04,799 --> 01:40:01,659

feels a little bit different for this

2082

01:40:06,419 --> 01:40:04,809

city and there is no end in sight what's

2083

01:40:08,279 --> 01:40:06,429

it like a new neighborhood down there

2084

01:40:10,830 --> 01:40:08,289

you guys live at the beach which is

2085

01:40:12,930 --> 01:40:10,840

normally full of tourists and people

2086

01:40:15,859 --> 01:40:12,940

visiting the beach is that is it empty

2087

01:40:17,879 --> 01:40:15,869

down there it's empty now I heard

2088

01:40:19,180 --> 01:40:17,889

Saturday and we were here starting we

2089

01:40:21,310 --> 01:40:19,190

took a drive to the desert

2090

01:40:23,160 --> 01:40:21,320

to get up away from everybody and just

2091

01:40:26,380 --> 01:40:23,170

get up in the mountain so we did that

2092

01:40:28,990 --> 01:40:26,390

took the Jeep Grand Cherokee I know

2093

01:40:32,980 --> 01:40:29,000

you've got a jeep wrangler rubicon I

2094

01:40:35,590 --> 01:40:32,990

have a Willy's well okay well he's great

2095

01:40:37,510 --> 01:40:35,600

so yeah we decided to test the Jeep out

2096

01:40:42,340 --> 01:40:37,520

in a place called Garlock and take it

2097

01:40:44,170 --> 01:40:42,350

for a wheel it and it did great what we

2098

01:40:47,230 --> 01:40:44,180

need to do something together the four

2099

01:40:49,870 --> 01:40:47,240

of us and take our vehicles out and go

2100

01:40:51,820 --> 01:40:49,880

it can drive out to the desert and take

2101

01:40:58,450 --> 01:40:51,830

some emergency supplies with this in

2102

01:41:00,040 --> 01:40:58,460

case yeah yeah this is a great little

2103

01:41:02,980 --> 01:41:00,050

proving ground that kind of gets your

2104

01:41:05,260 --> 01:41:02,990

feet wet and four-wheelin but we heard

2105

01:41:07,600 --> 01:41:05,270

that on Saturday a lot of people from

2106

01:41:09,040 --> 01:41:07,610

all over the city came to Manhattan

2107

01:41:11,140 --> 01:41:09,050

Beach and they were just thrown to

2108

01:41:13,360 --> 01:41:11,150

people on the beach and camera crews

2109

01:41:17,530 --> 01:41:13,370

were filming it and all so we kind of

2110

01:41:19,150 --> 01:41:17,540

got a bad rap that and you know governor

2111

01:41:20,710 --> 01:41:19,160

Newsom is not going to be too happy with

2112

01:41:23,440 --> 01:41:20,720

Manhattan Beach on Saturday but Sunday

2113

01:41:25,300 --> 01:41:23,450

was cleared out so they shut down the

2114

01:41:27,820 --> 01:41:25,310  
entrance to the park in the public

2115

01:41:30,010 --> 01:41:27,830  
parking lots there for a while and

2116

01:41:33,610 --> 01:41:30,020  
thinned out the herd a little I used the

2117

01:41:37,060 --> 01:41:33,620  
wrong term clothes got it got less

2118

01:41:39,010 --> 01:41:37,070  
people on the beach so you know it was

2119

01:41:42,280 --> 01:41:39,020  
nice and quiet yesterday yeah it was

2120

01:41:43,450 --> 01:41:42,290  
pretty much yeah they didn't take they

2121

01:41:44,950 --> 01:41:43,460  
didn't take any of that into

2122

01:41:46,390 --> 01:41:44,960  
consideration which I find really

2123

01:41:49,360 --> 01:41:46,400  
interesting and I'm talking about

2124

01:41:51,100 --> 01:41:49,370  
shutting down the public parking now

2125

01:41:52,660 --> 01:41:51,110  
they've done the public parking all the

2126

01:41:55,630 --> 01:41:52,670

way from I think it's like from San

2127

01:41:57,220 --> 01:41:55,640

Diego all the way to zoom you know all

2128

01:41:59,440 --> 01:41:57,230

the public parking yeah and shut down

2129

01:42:01,690 --> 01:41:59,450

and that includes all of the hiking

2130

01:42:03,580 --> 01:42:01,700

trails around where people were going

2131

01:42:04,960 --> 01:42:03,590

well I'm gonna get out I guess there

2132

01:42:07,060 --> 01:42:04,970

won't be that many crowds who wouldn't

2133

01:42:10,120 --> 01:42:07,070

go hike and it's not in a restaurant or

2134

01:42:12,550 --> 01:42:10,130

a bar and that's not you know we're

2135

01:42:15,190 --> 01:42:12,560

gonna be isolated we get well everybody

2136

01:42:17,050 --> 01:42:15,200

decided to do that this weekend yeah and

2137

01:42:19,270 --> 01:42:17,060

so now they've shut down all the the

2138

01:42:22,210 --> 01:42:19,280

parks and and all of the hiking trails

2139

01:42:25,600 --> 01:42:22,220

which are so numerous here in Los

2140

01:42:28,360 --> 01:42:25,610

Angeles yeah yeah you know when you're

2141

01:42:29,160 --> 01:42:28,370

when you're told to sequester you know

2142

01:42:31,140 --> 01:42:29,170

and when you're May

2143

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:31,150

to stay indoors you just get a little

2144

01:42:35,340 --> 01:42:32,560

bit it's a little bit you get a little

2145

01:42:37,620 --> 01:42:35,350

edgy right you feel like your rights and

2146

01:42:40,590 --> 01:42:37,630

your freedoms are me being taken away or

2147

01:42:42,090 --> 01:42:40,600

you just be all a little it's it's it's

2148

01:42:44,130 --> 01:42:42,100

just a little invasive and so I think

2149

01:42:45,570 --> 01:42:44,140

that was the public's response to that

2150

01:42:47,970 --> 01:42:45,580

was getting out and going to do

2151  
01:42:49,740 --> 01:42:47,980  
something over the way of our response

2152  
01:42:51,450 --> 01:42:49,750  
you know we want we to decided but we

2153  
01:42:53,670 --> 01:42:51,460  
ended up getting out really getting out

2154  
01:42:57,330 --> 01:42:53,680  
away you know from people shouldn't the

2155  
01:43:01,380 --> 01:42:57,340  
mess shouldn't the message be from you

2156  
01:43:03,720 --> 01:43:01,390  
and I and everybody else sharing the

2157  
01:43:07,710 --> 01:43:03,730  
message from the media is one thing but

2158  
01:43:11,400 --> 01:43:07,720  
from us at the Grattan at the very base

2159  
01:43:14,540 --> 01:43:11,410  
of society which is just do the right

2160  
01:43:17,910 --> 01:43:14,550  
thing for 14 days hang out at your house

2161  
01:43:20,790 --> 01:43:17,920  
practice your social distancing we all

2162  
01:43:23,160 --> 01:43:20,800  
have to do our part and we should do it

2163  
01:43:26,370 --> 01:43:23,170

with our own decisions and not have

2164

01:43:28,050 --> 01:43:26,380

somebody forces into a quarantine or

2165

01:43:31,110 --> 01:43:28,060

something like that right isn't that the

2166

01:43:33,120 --> 01:43:31,120

message no it is it is but and look at

2167

01:43:34,770 --> 01:43:33,130

New York though you know they they have

2168

01:43:36,930 --> 01:43:34,780

the quarantine going and people weren't

2169

01:43:39,480 --> 01:43:36,940

listening and you know coral was out

2170

01:43:40,770 --> 01:43:39,490

there talking about how he's looking at

2171

01:43:43,140 --> 01:43:40,780

the parts and they're just tons of

2172

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:43,150

people out there you know like as if

2173

01:43:47,400 --> 01:43:45,280

nothing was going on he was saying it's

2174

01:43:49,470 --> 01:43:47,410

as if they were acting as if nothing was

2175

01:43:51,690 --> 01:43:49,480

happening and you know you're gonna get

2176

01:43:54,000 --> 01:43:51,700

infected the problem with this virus is

2177

01:43:56,190 --> 01:43:54,010

you know at first they're telling you

2178

01:43:57,540 --> 01:43:56,200

well you know cover your mouth coughing

2179

01:44:00,080 --> 01:43:57,550

and stay away from people who are

2180

01:44:03,810 --> 01:44:00,090

coughing and sneezing but the reality is

2181

01:44:06,300 --> 01:44:03,820

you can probably contract this virus

2182

01:44:07,950 --> 01:44:06,310

just by being in the proximity close

2183

01:44:10,080 --> 01:44:07,960

proximity of somebody who breathes out

2184

01:44:12,450 --> 01:44:10,090

the virus meaning somebody who's

2185

01:44:14,760 --> 01:44:12,460

infected in this setting you know you

2186

01:44:16,500 --> 01:44:14,770

have when you when you breathe out air

2187

01:44:17,730 --> 01:44:16,510

it's warm right to them and you know

2188

01:44:21,990 --> 01:44:17,740

about hey right now because you came

2189

01:44:24,780 --> 01:44:22,000

came and saw me fly so you know how

2190

01:44:28,590 --> 01:44:24,790

their rises so when an infected person

2191

01:44:30,540 --> 01:44:28,600

breathes out that hot air is going to go

2192

01:44:32,700 --> 01:44:30,550

up a little bit so and you have these

2193

01:44:35,970 --> 01:44:32,710

little things called viruses that are a

2194

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:35,980

billion the size of us and so to that to

2195

01:44:39,720 --> 01:44:37,840

those things you know it's like a

2196

01:44:40,500 --> 01:44:39,730

hurricane just took them into the air so

2197

01:44:42,540 --> 01:44:40,510

they're out there

2198

01:44:44,520 --> 01:44:42,550

flying around just on breath you don't

2199

01:44:47,339 --> 01:44:44,530

even have to sneeze or cough they just

2200

01:44:49,770 --> 01:44:47,349

come out and there they are flitting

2201

01:44:51,479 --> 01:44:49,780

around and then you walk by to close and

2202

01:44:53,700 --> 01:44:51,489

happen to breathe them in and guess what

2203

01:44:57,479 --> 01:44:53,710

you're infected so that's why it's been

2204

01:44:59,459 --> 01:44:57,489

so virulence and so so in fact just like

2205

01:45:01,410 --> 01:44:59,469

so many people are getting sick because

2206

01:45:02,790 --> 01:45:01,420

you know our guards down you think oh

2207

01:45:05,399 --> 01:45:02,800

that guy's looks fine

2208

01:45:07,379 --> 01:45:05,409

but remember they're saying you can be

2209

01:45:10,109 --> 01:45:07,389

asymptomatic and still be a carrier and

2210

01:45:12,839 --> 01:45:10,119

infect people that's exactly that's

2211

01:45:16,410 --> 01:45:12,849

exactly it Steve well listen you and Pat

2212

01:45:19,859 --> 01:45:16,420

stay safe enjoy your time together cook

2213

01:45:21,750 --> 01:45:19,869

hang out do the right thing and have

2214

01:45:24,029 --> 01:45:21,760

your own little stay-at-home party and

2215

01:45:26,609 --> 01:45:24,039

we'll do it and we'll be getting

2216

01:45:29,899 --> 01:45:26,619

together very soon also I did shoot

2217

01:45:32,640 --> 01:45:29,909

video of you that I have not offloaded

2218

01:45:34,379 --> 01:45:32,650

you hang gliding and I've gotta send

2219

01:45:37,080 --> 01:45:34,389

that to you it's an absolutely amazing

2220

01:45:39,120 --> 01:45:37,090

oh yeah I'd love to see it yeah thank

2221

01:45:41,430 --> 01:45:39,130

you man thank you thanks for having me

2222

01:45:44,700 --> 01:45:41,440

on Jim okay best to you and Rita and

2223

01:45:47,490 --> 01:45:44,710

stay safe and healthy and that's all

2224

01:45:49,259 --> 01:45:47,500

your pain or not fans you guys are like

2225

01:45:51,330 --> 01:45:49,269

family to be and fade enough to out

2226

01:45:53,370 --> 01:45:51,340

there just stay safe that we're gonna

2227

01:45:55,229 --> 01:45:53,380

get through this we're hearing about new

2228

01:45:58,379 --> 01:45:55,239

treatments not cure the treatments that

2229

01:46:00,089 --> 01:45:58,389

are quite effective now so stay positive

2230

01:46:04,859 --> 01:46:00,099

and hopeful I think it's gonna be okay

2231

01:46:07,319 --> 01:46:04,869

Steve Murillo you pars and a true pillar

2232

01:46:09,240 --> 01:46:07,329

of our community thank you so much Steve

2233

01:46:11,250 --> 01:46:09,250

all all the best to you and Pat thank

2234

01:46:14,899 --> 01:46:11,260

you thank you Jim that's really take

2235

01:46:18,660 --> 01:46:14,909

care yeah there you go yeah I shot video

2236

01:46:22,049 --> 01:46:18,670

Steve sixty years old last week or the

2237

01:46:25,169 --> 01:46:22,059

week before of Steve hang-gliding on his

2238

01:46:28,020 --> 01:46:25,179

60th birthday jumps off a friggin

2239

01:46:32,100 --> 01:46:28,030

mountain in front of Rita and hi and

2240

01:46:33,870 --> 01:46:32,110

hang glides down and and I'm out in the

2241

01:46:36,540 --> 01:46:33,880

middle of the field waiting for him to

2242

01:46:41,700 --> 01:46:36,550

land and he's circling and and comes

2243

01:46:44,700 --> 01:46:41,710

down in front of me and lands and and

2244

01:46:47,609 --> 01:46:44,710

I've got the whole thing it's like a 10

2245

01:46:50,520 --> 01:46:47,619

or 15 minute video absolutely incredible

2246

01:46:54,209 --> 01:46:50,530

but the best part about the video is at

2247

01:46:56,759 --> 01:46:54,219

the near the end he lands

2248

01:46:59,609 --> 01:46:56,769

and we go right up he's got his ankle I

2249

01:47:02,459 --> 01:46:59,619

would go right up face-to-face and he's

2250

01:47:04,439 --> 01:47:02,469

like what's up Church and it is the

2251

01:47:08,250 --> 01:47:04,449

coolest thing ever

2252

01:47:11,069 --> 01:47:08,260

and I've got to get this up and post it

2253

01:47:13,319 --> 01:47:11,079

for everybody because it is so so much

2254

01:47:17,040 --> 01:47:13,329

fun to see and it was great for Rita and

2255

01:47:19,229 --> 01:47:17,050

I to finally get up to the hang gliding

2256

01:47:21,750 --> 01:47:19,239

park which is right here in the valley

2257

01:47:25,410 --> 01:47:21,760

and and the thing is and you don't

2258

01:47:27,180 --> 01:47:25,420

really notice it but when you take the

2259

01:47:32,129 --> 01:47:27,190

time to look up into the mountains right

2260

01:47:34,469 --> 01:47:32,139

there above Burbank there's a launch

2261

01:47:36,120 --> 01:47:34,479

point and then once you know it's there

2262

01:47:37,919 --> 01:47:36,130

and you look then you see the hang

2263

01:47:41,250 --> 01:47:37,929

gliders you don't really pay attention

2264

01:47:43,919 --> 01:47:41,260

and they come down and land right there

2265

01:47:45,810 --> 01:47:43,929

it's it's it's absolutely incredible so

2266

01:47:49,169 --> 01:47:45,820

thank you so much Steve and I will get

2267

01:47:52,890 --> 01:47:49,179

you that video tonight is our fade to

2268

01:47:54,839 --> 01:47:52,900

black stay at home party and we're

2269

01:47:58,919 --> 01:47:54,849

bringing on back-to-back-to-back-to-back

2270

01:48:02,160 --> 01:47:58,929

guests all night long and now coming up

2271

01:48:04,529 --> 01:48:02,170

right now a very special guest

2272

01:48:07,109 --> 01:48:04,539

everybody's a special guest tonight but

2273

01:48:09,870 --> 01:48:07,119

I would like to welcome to fade to black

2274

01:48:12,469 --> 01:48:09,880

the one and only Linda Moulton Howe

2275

01:48:15,959 --> 01:48:12,479

Linda welcome how are you

2276

01:48:19,469 --> 01:48:15,969

well Jimmy thank you for having this

2277

01:48:22,229 --> 01:48:19,479

sort of electron get-together in this

2278

01:48:27,330 --> 01:48:22,239

very strange world and I was thinking

2279

01:48:29,729 --> 01:48:27,340

that at least last week there was a tiny

2280

01:48:33,629 --> 01:48:29,739

bit of light at the end of the tunnel

2281

01:48:37,410 --> 01:48:33,639

for this reason China's rising covered

2282

01:48:41,339 --> 01:48:37,420

19 cases in death they finally seem to

2283

01:48:43,709 --> 01:48:41,349

pop out it took four months for them to

2284

01:48:46,439 --> 01:48:43,719

pop out meaning that those almost

2285

01:48:49,799 --> 01:48:46,449

straight lines of cases and guests were

2286

01:48:54,060 --> 01:48:49,809

rising rising rising and if they popped

2287

01:48:57,029 --> 01:48:54,070

out in four months maybe that means wait

2288

01:48:59,549 --> 01:48:57,039

we have that at least to hang on to yeah

2289

01:49:01,529 --> 01:48:59,559

I agree with you and earlier today and

2290

01:49:05,620 --> 01:49:01,539

thank you for that Linda you're always

2291

01:49:08,290 --> 01:49:05,630

in front of the news but but but Linda

2292

01:49:12,910 --> 01:49:08,300

earlier today after you and I talked

2293

01:49:16,750 --> 01:49:12,920

right after that New Mexico announces a

2294

01:49:19,330 --> 01:49:16,760

stay at home order and and and things

2295

01:49:21,820 --> 01:49:19,340

for for your state and now you're

2296

01:49:23,950 --> 01:49:21,830

starting to feel the effects of this

2297

01:49:25,690 --> 01:49:23,960

like we have already you know been

2298

01:49:28,300 --> 01:49:25,700

dealing with out here in California in

2299

01:49:31,540 --> 01:49:28,310

New York and other states what are you

2300

01:49:34,000 --> 01:49:31,550

doing are you now are you prepared to go

2301

01:49:35,920 --> 01:49:34,010

do a little shopping and and and get

2302

01:49:41,170 --> 01:49:35,930

ready and you and your cats I did the

2303

01:49:44,200 --> 01:49:41,180

cats have food and well because I am

2304

01:49:45,730 --> 01:49:44,210

always sort of in the middle of news and

2305

01:49:48,280 --> 01:49:45,740

I've really been paying a lot of

2306

01:49:50,980 --> 01:49:48,290

attention and if you go to my news

2307

01:49:54,760 --> 01:49:50,990

website or files.com and you go back

2308

01:49:57,340 --> 01:49:54,770

into early January you will see how much

2309

01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:57,350

coverage that I have been doing and I

2310

01:50:02,050 --> 01:50:00,320

saw the writing on the wall a long time

2311

01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:02,060

ago and knew this was going to be

2312

01:50:07,720 --> 01:50:04,400

horrible and prayed that it would not be

2313

01:50:11,550 --> 01:50:07,730

but I started doing my own self

2314

01:50:15,790 --> 01:50:11,560

quarantine about two weeks ago and I

2315

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:15,800

felt urgency to go out and get myself

2316

01:50:23,530 --> 01:50:18,560

ready my brother and I did a like a

2317

01:50:27,670 --> 01:50:23,540

practice camping in case power even went

2318

01:50:30,760 --> 01:50:27,680

out and today for the first time it

2319

01:50:34,240 --> 01:50:30,770

really did begin to rise up as a

2320

01:50:37,450 --> 01:50:34,250

possibility in this regard that as the

2321

01:50:40,210 --> 01:50:37,460

United States as a nation is going in

2322

01:50:44,050 --> 01:50:40,220

walk down that what's happening which is

2323

01:50:47,410 --> 01:50:44,060

what China did to get out of the horror

2324

01:50:49,810 --> 01:50:47,420

of it rising in for four months if they

2325

01:50:52,870 --> 01:50:49,820

hadn't done that walk down on a hundred

2326

01:50:55,630 --> 01:50:52,880

million people and kept it in place for

2327

01:50:57,730 --> 01:50:55,640

I think it was about eight weeks they

2328

01:51:00,940 --> 01:50:57,740

would never have topped out last week

2329

01:51:03,730 --> 01:51:00,950

and we're facing that same question and

2330

01:51:08,080 --> 01:51:03,740

because I had covered SARS

2331

01:51:12,030 --> 01:51:08,090

I covered MERS I covered the swine flu

2332

01:51:14,680 --> 01:51:12,040

I covered Ebola I was afraid that

2333

01:51:15,920 --> 01:51:14,690

exactly what's been happening around the

2334

01:51:20,600 --> 01:51:15,930

world and

2335

01:51:22,850 --> 01:51:20,610

the idea of separation is it isn't

2336

01:51:26,060 --> 01:51:22,860

something I think that what we're all

2337

01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:26,070

learning is as a nation of people you

2338

01:51:34,220 --> 01:51:29,760

want to do this to help others as well

2339

01:51:36,350 --> 01:51:34,230

and that it was so clear to me two weeks

2340

01:51:38,450 --> 01:51:36,360

ago that if we didn't start separating

2341

01:51:41,180 --> 01:51:38,460

from each other this was going to be

2342

01:51:44,420 --> 01:51:41,190

like a fire like the California fires

2343

01:51:49,100 --> 01:51:44,430

that rage this is what a pandemic can do

2344

01:51:52,670 --> 01:51:49,110

and so I have been trying to do every

2345

01:51:56,900 --> 01:51:52,680

single thing I can where I am and I when

2346

01:52:00,710 --> 01:51:56,910

I go out I try to have gloves and a

2347

01:52:04,340 --> 01:52:00,720

raincoat and a mask and everything on

2348

01:52:06,980 --> 01:52:04,350

and then I keep those outdoors I always

2349

01:52:11,830 --> 01:52:06,990

take them off outdoor so that they go in

2350

01:52:15,290 --> 01:52:11,840

a place in the Sun the Sun should help

2351

01:52:19,010 --> 01:52:15,300

sterilize for the coronavirus right and

2352

01:52:20,930 --> 01:52:19,020

and so you don't ever want to take the

2353

01:52:24,050 --> 01:52:20,940

clothes that you go outside or your

2354

01:52:27,970 --> 01:52:24,060

shoes or anything into your house you

2355

01:52:32,210 --> 01:52:27,980

want to have a place and I was hearing

2356

01:52:35,540 --> 01:52:32,220

it was I guess it was last week it was a

2357

01:52:38,570 --> 01:52:35,550

doctor who was working right now I can't

2358

01:52:41,690 --> 01:52:38,580

recall I think it was New York and they

2359

01:52:44,780 --> 01:52:41,700

and the doctor were saying in a printed

2360

01:52:47,960 --> 01:52:44,790

interview that trying to protect his

2361

01:52:51,770 --> 01:52:47,970

wife and his kids that they had a shower

2362

01:52:55,520 --> 01:52:51,780

out in the garage and that he threw out

2363

01:52:58,370 --> 01:52:55,530

all of this so far that he leaves he

2364

01:53:02,150 --> 01:52:58,380

comes home he takes everything off it

2365

01:53:06,080 --> 01:53:02,160

goes into a washer dryer hot hot hot

2366

01:53:09,770 --> 01:53:06,090

water he takes a hot hot hot shower and

2367

01:53:12,770 --> 01:53:09,780

then goes in a robe that has not been

2368

01:53:16,790 --> 01:53:12,780

anywhere to go into the house these are

2369

01:53:20,080 --> 01:53:16,800

not not to be scary and that's one of

2370

01:53:25,610 --> 01:53:20,090

the things this is not the first

2371

01:53:26,919 --> 01:53:25,620

pandemic 1918 was the comparable one to

2372

01:53:30,520 --> 01:53:26,929

this one so

2373

01:53:33,009 --> 01:53:30,530

hundred years and the thing is just to

2374

01:53:35,229 --> 01:53:33,019

try to read and study as much I hope

2375

01:53:37,989 --> 01:53:35,239

everybody will go to earth files and

2376

01:53:40,299 --> 01:53:37,999

read what I have because I've really

2377

01:53:42,819 --> 01:53:40,309

been trying to stay on top of the

2378

01:53:46,179 --> 01:53:42,829

evolution of this and was fascinating

2379

01:53:48,669 --> 01:53:46,189

last night I had to get the German first

2380

01:53:51,279 --> 01:53:48,679

and translate it to make sure that I was

2381

01:53:56,310 --> 01:53:51,289

reporting correctly and give it in

2382

01:54:05,290 --> 01:54:00,549

German dr. Hendricks streak and he took

2383

01:54:08,500 --> 01:54:05,300

a group out of great curiosity of what

2384

01:54:11,439 --> 01:54:08,510

would happen if they went as a virology

2385

01:54:14,169 --> 01:54:11,449

team in a village called Hinesburg and

2386

01:54:19,390 --> 01:54:14,179

that they literally went to every single

2387

01:54:22,120 --> 01:54:19,400

house and they had the same questions

2388

01:54:25,029 --> 01:54:22,130

they had things to test and in the

2389

01:54:29,109 --> 01:54:25,039

process of doing this for the first time

2390

01:54:32,319 --> 01:54:29,119

we heard in a concentrated doctors going

2391

01:54:36,250 --> 01:54:32,329

into a village when they were asking

2392

01:54:38,319 --> 01:54:36,260

people who who they knew were self

2393

01:54:41,259 --> 01:54:38,329

quarantine because they were sick right

2394

01:54:44,439 --> 01:54:41,269

what their first symptoms and over and

2395

01:54:48,419 --> 01:54:44,449

over again it was a mother who said she

2396

01:54:52,479 --> 01:54:48,429

couldn't smell the feces in her baby's

2397

01:54:54,370 --> 01:54:52,489

diaper and it scared her it was other

2398

01:54:57,609 --> 01:54:54,380

people who said that they could not

2399

01:54:59,979 --> 01:54:57,619

smell garlic while it was cooking on a

2400

01:55:06,729 --> 01:54:59,989

stove can you imagine not smelling

2401  
01:55:10,540 --> 01:55:06,739  
garlic cooking on a stove you can see

2402  
01:55:13,330 --> 01:55:10,550  
how people would around the world who

2403  
01:55:16,449 --> 01:55:13,340  
have been dealing with this that these

2404  
01:55:19,239 --> 01:55:16,459  
are these are brand new symptoms what I

2405  
01:55:22,359 --> 01:55:19,249  
mean in terms of something that would

2406  
01:55:25,870 --> 01:55:22,369  
fall into the category of a virus or and

2407  
01:55:28,479 --> 01:55:25,880  
a lot of people that they under I

2408  
01:55:32,410 --> 01:55:28,489  
understand why they're very confused and

2409  
01:55:37,770 --> 01:55:32,420  
rightfully so this is a corona virus

2410  
01:55:40,450 --> 01:55:37,780  
that's the RNA side of genetics the

2411  
01:55:46,990 --> 01:55:40,460  
influenza virus

2412  
01:55:53,050 --> 01:55:47,000  
on the DNA the coronavirus the RNA comes

2413  
01:55:57,070 --> 01:55:53,060

from animal grows in animals and has

2414

01:56:01,209 --> 01:55:57,080

jumped into humans the influenza the

2415

01:56:05,190 --> 01:56:01,219

fall the seasonal fall that is a virus

2416

01:56:06,400 --> 01:56:05,200

it does kill people it does come

2417

01:56:09,160 --> 01:56:06,410

seasonally

2418

01:56:11,680 --> 01:56:09,170

but we know so much about it and we have

2419

01:56:16,540 --> 01:56:11,690

vaccines and I've always gotten a flu

2420

01:56:19,720 --> 01:56:16,550

shot every single year to try to help

2421

01:56:23,110 --> 01:56:19,730

because when you study medicine and I

2422

01:56:26,110 --> 01:56:23,120

get so much medicine in terms of TV

2423

01:56:29,850 --> 01:56:26,120

doing house call in Boston for two years

2424

01:56:32,620 --> 01:56:29,860

and you begin to have a deep respect for

2425

01:56:35,680 --> 01:56:32,630

people who are trying to understand at

2426

01:56:39,040 --> 01:56:35,690

the RNA and DNA level these microbes

2427

01:56:43,870 --> 01:56:39,050

that can come and take us down and right

2428

01:56:49,900 --> 01:56:43,880

now we are up against one that is as big

2429

01:56:53,950 --> 01:56:49,910

and deadly like not not overwhelming

2430

01:56:57,430 --> 01:56:53,960

everybody but that is the 1918 flu

2431

01:56:59,470 --> 01:56:57,440

pandemic and today what we've got and

2432

01:57:03,670 --> 01:56:59,480

this is the good news and this is why

2433

01:57:06,729 --> 01:57:03,680

I'm so glad that you are having us come

2434

01:57:09,729 --> 01:57:06,739

together digitally the part of the good

2435

01:57:12,940 --> 01:57:09,739

news is that we are able to talk on

2436

01:57:16,510 --> 01:57:12,950

phones and we are able to do zoom and

2437

01:57:19,000 --> 01:57:16,520

Skype and we are able to stay up in news

2438

01:57:23,800 --> 01:57:19,010

like an electronic community even if the

2439

01:57:28,300 --> 01:57:23,810

news is not very good right now but if

2440

01:57:31,660 --> 01:57:28,310

China read it what they call that

2441

01:57:34,959 --> 01:57:31,670

stopping out point on new cases in death

2442

01:57:37,950 --> 01:57:34,969

after four months or four and a half and

2443

01:57:41,380 --> 01:57:37,960

we really started hitting this badly

2444

01:57:45,880 --> 01:57:41,390

three weeks ago right then let's take

2445

01:57:50,890 --> 01:57:45,890

March April May June we will get to the

2446

01:57:54,010 --> 01:57:50,900

end of June and July hopefully speak

2447

01:57:56,560 --> 01:57:54,020

there if it's not

2448

01:57:59,250 --> 01:57:56,570

exactly this is this is not a typical

2449

01:58:01,930 --> 01:57:59,260

this is not like the influenza virus

2450

01:58:03,760 --> 01:58:01,940

necessarily this coronavirus I

2451

01:58:06,100 --> 01:58:03,770

personally think that the most

2452

01:58:10,060 --> 01:58:06,110

interesting thing to keep on track of

2453

01:58:13,060 --> 01:58:10,070

and to be extremely aware of is the fact

2454

01:58:15,400 --> 01:58:13,070

it's just like life science which is a

2455

01:58:18,850 --> 01:58:15,410

really great place to stay on top of

2456

01:58:22,890 --> 01:58:18,860

this life science reported on March 17

2457

01:58:25,750 --> 01:58:22,900

covin 19 spread is fueled by stealth

2458

01:58:27,880 --> 01:58:25,760

transmission that is exactly what

2459

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:27,890

everybody began to see what's happening

2460

01:58:35,860 --> 01:58:31,280

in China and that means that this corona

2461

01:58:39,010 --> 01:58:35,870

virus strange as it is can stay inside

2462

01:58:40,960 --> 01:58:39,020

of a human body that's the host when you

2463

01:58:41,860 --> 01:58:40,970

hear that word host it's the human body

2464

01:58:45,900 --> 01:58:41,870

carrying it

2465

01:58:49,420 --> 01:58:45,910

you can stay in it and now how long and

2466

01:58:52,150 --> 01:58:49,430

headline today NASA employee at Kennedy

2467

01:58:55,600 --> 01:58:52,160

Space Center test positive for corona

2468

01:58:58,360 --> 01:58:55,610

virus and the last time this guy was at

2469

01:59:01,930 --> 01:58:58,370

NASA at that because everybody closed

2470

01:59:07,090 --> 01:59:01,940

down was 10 days ago so now the question

2471

01:59:10,690 --> 01:59:07,100

is did he contract this corona virus 10

2472

01:59:15,390 --> 01:59:10,700

whole days ago when it last is very end

2473

01:59:18,460 --> 01:59:15,400

days at NASA in Florida and then

2474

01:59:21,630 --> 01:59:18,470

returned to his home like everybody else

2475

01:59:25,570 --> 01:59:21,640

was ordered to to work from home

2476

01:59:29,230 --> 01:59:25,580

electronically and now is the first day

2477

01:59:33,730 --> 01:59:29,240

that he has tested positive so you can

2478

01:59:38,470 --> 01:59:33,740

see does that mean if he's been home for

2479

01:59:41,620 --> 01:59:38,480

10 days did he get this at Kennedy and

2480

01:59:44,080 --> 01:59:41,630

now this would be full proof that this

2481

01:59:47,950 --> 01:59:44,090

stayed inside of this guy for 10 days

2482

01:59:50,170 --> 01:59:47,960

and where does this you get it Jimmy if

2483

01:59:53,140 --> 01:59:50,180

this is the fact and it appeared to be

2484

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:53,150

the same case in China and this corona

2485

01:59:59,080 --> 01:59:56,480

virus can hang out inside of a host body

2486

02:00:04,480 --> 01:59:59,090

for 10 days no symptoms

2487

02:00:07,020 --> 02:00:04,490

nothing's then this is why right now as

2488

02:00:09,720 --> 02:00:07,030

we are at March 23

2489

02:00:14,790 --> 02:00:09,730

and the next two to three weeks could be

2490

02:00:17,580 --> 02:00:14,800

the huge surge why it's because all

2491

02:00:19,860 --> 02:00:17,590

of a sudden all of these people who have

2492

02:00:23,400 --> 02:00:19,870

been carrying it without any symptoms

2493

02:00:27,600 --> 02:00:23,410

could become symptomatic and that's why

2494

02:00:30,600 --> 02:00:27,610

I don't think it is a good idea for the

2495

02:00:33,090 --> 02:00:30,610

government worrying about the economy I

2496

02:00:36,000 --> 02:00:33,100

think they should give make everybody

2497

02:00:37,980 --> 02:00:36,010

safe with encouragement everybody stay

2498

02:00:40,980 --> 02:00:37,990

home you can do it for another three

2499

02:00:44,010 --> 02:00:40,990

weeks yeah they're great books to read

2500

02:00:47,940 --> 02:00:44,020

and there's other things to do and if we

2501

02:00:51,630 --> 02:00:47,950

could just if we just got it out in all

2502

02:00:54,750 --> 02:00:51,640

of our separate places and and do it for

2503

02:00:59,850 --> 02:00:54,760

another three weeks maybe even four then

2504

02:01:02,700 --> 02:00:59,860

the fear is God heroic doctors and

2505

02:01:05,040 --> 02:01:02,710

nurses they might have a chance to be

2506

02:01:06,720 --> 02:01:05,050

able to handle the patients that are

2507

02:01:11,460 --> 02:01:06,730

definitely going to come in this surge

2508

02:01:15,930 --> 02:01:11,470

and we get through it and once then if

2509

02:01:19,230 --> 02:01:15,940

it starts it won't it's not going to top

2510

02:01:22,770 --> 02:01:19,240

out or taper off by then if you parallel

2511

02:01:26,910 --> 02:01:22,780

to China but maybe we'd get past the

2512

02:01:31,500 --> 02:01:26,920

worst part exam people to start thinking

2513

02:01:36,540 --> 02:01:31,510

about things starting to organize at

2514

02:01:39,120 --> 02:01:36,550

least to start living or we're treading

2515

02:01:42,300 --> 02:01:39,130

back into what we will call normal

2516

02:01:44,820 --> 02:01:42,310

existence but it doesn't do any good it

2517

02:01:47,100 --> 02:01:44,830

doesn't do any good with a coronavirus

2518

02:01:50,610 --> 02:01:47,110

like this that can hang out in a host

2519

02:01:52,530 --> 02:01:50,620

body and no symptoms until suddenly it

2520

02:01:55,170 --> 02:01:52,540

Springs and then look at all the other

2521

02:01:57,600 --> 02:01:55,180

people who were contaminated by all of

2522

02:02:00,840 --> 02:01:57,610

the people who had no symptoms thank you

2523

02:02:03,630 --> 02:02:00,850

so much Linda you know we love you thank

2524

02:02:06,300 --> 02:02:03,640

you so much I love you guys I love

2525

02:02:10,170 --> 02:02:06,310

everybody I want us out of this up on

2526

02:02:14,820 --> 02:02:10,180

everybody back home and the dear doctors

2527

02:02:15,820 --> 02:02:14,830

and nurses oh my god everyone for them

2528

02:02:18,790 --> 02:02:15,830

thank you

2529

02:02:20,500 --> 02:02:18,800

and Linda Moulton Howe big shout out

2530

02:02:29,170 --> 02:02:20,510

we'll be right back after this short

2531

02:02:32,860 --> 02:02:29,180

break on broadcasting station Salt Lake

2532

02:02:34,420 --> 02:02:32,870

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas why is it

2533

02:02:36,220 --> 02:02:34,430

we're not very good with our health

2534

02:02:38,020 --> 02:02:36,230

regiment until it's too late

2535

02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:38,030

we don't put oil in the car until the

2536

02:02:42,700 --> 02:02:39,920

engine blows up when the body's out of

2537

02:02:44,950 --> 02:02:42,710

balance your health is not so good give

2538

02:02:48,220 --> 02:02:44,960

your body some love log on to get the

2539

02:02:50,380 --> 02:02:48,230

t-dot-com that's get the t.com try our

2540

02:02:53,410 --> 02:02:50,390

life change tea which cleanses you from

2541

02:02:54,850 --> 02:02:53,420

harmful intruders a clean colon is one

2542

02:02:56,530 --> 02:02:54,860

of the ways to bring the body and

2543

02:02:58,510 --> 02:02:56,540

balance we also carry organic

2544

02:02:59,710 --> 02:02:58,520

supplements to help you get where you

2545

02:03:02,290 --> 02:02:59,720

need to go

2546

02:03:06,520 --> 02:03:02,300

so do your body a favor log on to get to

2547

02:03:08,890 --> 02:03:06,530

t.com that's get the TTE a calm you can

2548

02:03:11,050 --> 02:03:08,900

even visit our sales page to save some

2549

02:03:13,360 --> 02:03:11,060

dough does anybody call money dough

2550

02:03:15,730 --> 02:03:13,370

anymore anyway if you're looking for

2551  
02:03:18,880 --> 02:03:15,740  
short helpful health tips go to youtube

2552  
02:03:23,740 --> 02:03:18,890  
and punch in health matters now that's

2553  
02:03:27,100 --> 02:03:23,750  
health matters now so log on to get the

2554  
02:03:30,100 --> 02:03:27,110  
t.com shop get balanced then learn some

2555  
02:03:30,760 --> 02:03:30,110  
cool tips at health matters now you'll

2556  
02:03:34,990 --> 02:03:30,770  
be glad you did

2557  
02:03:38,170 --> 02:03:35,000  
that's get the t.com your contact for

2558  
02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:38,180  
current news and trending topics GRA

2559  
02:03:42,280 --> 02:03:40,000  
radio.com

2560  
02:03:44,200 --> 02:03:42,290  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2561  
02:03:47,410 --> 02:03:44,210  
and I only drink

2562  
02:03:49,930 --> 02:03:47,420  
fade to black blend coffee from River

2563  
02:03:52,270 --> 02:03:49,940

Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2564

02:03:56,980 --> 02:03:52,280

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2565

02:03:59,470 --> 02:03:56,990

promo code f2b blend so are you tired of

2566

02:04:01,930 --> 02:03:59,480

being tired well then it's time to get

2567

02:04:04,300 --> 02:04:01,940

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2568

02:04:06,130 --> 02:04:04,310

about this all-natural all organic tea

2569

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:06,140

I've been drinking that has had great

2570

02:04:10,690 --> 02:04:07,760

results for over 20 years

2571

02:04:12,520 --> 02:04:10,700

it's called life changed tea and it's

2572

02:04:15,130 --> 02:04:12,530

specially formulated to help detoxify

2573

02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:15,140

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2574

02:04:19,390 --> 02:04:17,840

blood all at once the colon is one of

2575

02:04:22,000 --> 02:04:19,400

the most ignored organs in the human

2576  
02:04:23,800 --> 02:04:22,010  
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2577  
02:04:25,810 --> 02:04:23,810  
from the body the less time that way

2578  
02:04:27,730 --> 02:04:25,820  
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2579  
02:04:28,910 --> 02:04:27,740  
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2580  
02:04:30,830 --> 02:04:28,920  
cleanse chemicals

2581  
02:04:32,810 --> 02:04:30,840  
caused by outside intruders from our

2582  
02:04:35,600 --> 02:04:32,820  
entire digestive system and get this

2583  
02:04:38,060 --> 02:04:35,610  
weight loss can be a side effect and

2584  
02:04:40,189 --> 02:04:38,070  
with continued use of the tea you can

2585  
02:04:42,620 --> 02:04:40,199  
experience clearer healthier younger

2586  
02:04:44,450 --> 02:04:42,630  
looking skin increased energy and a

2587  
02:04:45,770 --> 02:04:44,460  
happier outlook on life so if you're

2588  
02:04:48,530 --> 02:04:45,780

tired of being tired

2589

02:04:49,340 --> 02:04:48,540

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2590

02:04:53,950 --> 02:04:49,350

calm

2591

02:04:56,120 --> 02:04:53,960

you'll be glad you did

2592

02:04:57,830 --> 02:04:56,130

did you know that when you're on the

2593

02:05:00,320 --> 02:04:57,840

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2594

02:05:02,419 --> 02:05:00,330

available you can still listen to every

2595

02:05:05,000 --> 02:05:02,429

minute of fade to black by just calling

2596

02:05:08,060 --> 02:05:05,010

six oh five five six two four four eight

2597

02:05:10,550 --> 02:05:08,070

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2598

02:05:13,160 --> 02:05:10,560

it saves your data plan and no extra

2599

02:05:15,950 --> 02:05:13,170

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2600

02:05:18,260 --> 02:05:15,960

call six oh five five six two four four

2601  
02:05:21,140 --> 02:05:18,270  
eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2602  
02:05:27,690 --> 02:05:21,150  
Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2603  
02:05:31,730 --> 02:05:29,400  
[Music]

2604  
02:05:36,480 --> 02:05:31,740  
[Applause]

2605  
02:05:39,140 --> 02:05:36,490  
you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2606  
02:05:41,730 --> 02:05:39,150  
really love ponies I'm serious I

2607  
02:05:44,640 --> 02:05:41,740  
couldn't stay sane without Pony mr.

2608  
02:05:50,870 --> 02:05:44,650  
brush my fade to black

2609  
02:05:54,870 --> 02:05:52,710  
this is fade to black

2610  
02:05:58,530 --> 02:05:54,880  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2611  
02:06:00,920 --> 02:05:58,540  
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2612  
02:06:13,960 --> 02:06:00,930  
alliance

2613  
02:06:19,970 --> 02:06:16,520

welcome back fade to black hi I'm your

2614

02:06:24,950 --> 02:06:19,980

host Jimmy church tonight is our fade to

2615

02:06:28,790 --> 02:06:24,960

black stay at home party and our next

2616

02:06:30,830 --> 02:06:28,800

guest is late and I don't know I don't

2617

02:06:32,600 --> 02:06:30,840

know where he's at and this is really

2618

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:32,610

funny this is really funny I'm just

2619

02:06:42,010 --> 02:06:34,320

gonna call him on speakerphone right now

2620

02:06:50,000 --> 02:06:42,020

what's this I'm gonna I'm just gonna

2621

02:06:56,870 --> 02:06:50,010

dude call me okay I don't I don't see

2622

02:07:01,220 --> 02:06:56,880

you I don't I don't see hang up and call

2623

02:07:08,270 --> 02:07:01,230

back okay okay bye Mike hang up and call

2624

02:07:13,280 --> 02:07:08,280

back he says he's on holies not on hold

2625

02:07:18,020 --> 02:07:13,290

I don't see anybody on hold I have no

2626

02:07:19,850 --> 02:07:18,030

idea what he is talking about so I just

2627

02:07:28,190 --> 02:07:19,860

gave him the direct order I got to keep

2628

02:07:30,730 --> 02:07:28,200

this a surprise right yes he is Rita I

2629

02:07:39,860 --> 02:07:30,740

don't see him

2630

02:07:44,900 --> 02:07:39,870

Ill I swear to you this is this is

2631

02:07:49,340 --> 02:07:44,910

absolutely bizarre okay I'm gonna do

2632

02:07:52,370 --> 02:07:49,350

this I'm gonna do this right now

2633

02:08:00,370 --> 02:07:52,380

let's see oh there it is I I got it here

2634

02:08:04,850 --> 02:08:00,380

he is boom you got a love live radio

2635

02:08:09,050 --> 02:08:04,860

this is a buddy Scott yeah Scott Wolter

2636

02:08:11,540 --> 02:08:09,060

welcome thank you I'm sorry I'm late but

2637

02:08:13,460 --> 02:08:11,550

I was on hold there and you kept talking

2638

02:08:19,880 --> 02:08:13,470

to me telling me to turn the radio down

2639

02:08:22,250 --> 02:08:19,890

it's not on I have I have no idea it's a

2640

02:08:26,270 --> 02:08:22,260

it's it's absolutely bizarre Scott I

2641

02:08:28,100 --> 02:08:26,280

have no idea and that's okay man

2642

02:08:30,590 --> 02:08:28,110

we're here let's party you having a

2643

02:08:33,230 --> 02:08:30,600

slumber party right yeah we are man and

2644

02:08:35,240 --> 02:08:33,240

and how are you guys doing in in

2645

02:08:38,120 --> 02:08:35,250

Minnesota what are you guys doing to

2646

02:08:39,950 --> 02:08:38,130

keep the sanity plus you guys are snowed

2647

02:08:42,650 --> 02:08:39,960

in for six months out of the year anyway

2648

02:08:47,630 --> 02:08:42,660

so this is like a walk in the park for

2649

02:08:50,630 --> 02:08:47,640

you guys well you know being actually no

2650

02:08:53,960 --> 02:08:50,640

it's it's it's not bad you know Jay and

2651

02:08:56,060 --> 02:08:53,970

I get along pretty good but I know her

2652

02:08:59,900 --> 02:08:56,070

patience has been tested mine has been

2653

02:09:02,210 --> 02:08:59,910

tested but this is this is a weird new

2654

02:09:04,640 --> 02:09:02,220

reality that we're we're in right now

2655

02:09:06,500 --> 02:09:04,650

but you know what there's there's a good

2656

02:09:08,660 --> 02:09:06,510

side to it I mean if you stop and think

2657

02:09:11,030 --> 02:09:08,670

about the positives I've been getting a

2658

02:09:13,840 --> 02:09:11,040

lot of research done and it's paying

2659

02:09:16,480 --> 02:09:13,850

dividends so that's a good thing

2660

02:09:21,250 --> 02:09:16,490

what about what do you what do you guys

2661

02:09:25,600 --> 02:09:21,260

what do you guys watch for for a movie

2662

02:09:29,080 --> 02:09:25,610

you can sit down you're hunkered down

2663

02:09:31,820 --> 02:09:29,090

what do you guys do for entertainment

2664

02:09:33,920 --> 02:09:31,830

well you know the weird thing is I've

2665

02:09:35,960 --> 02:09:33,930

kind of gotten away from watching movies

2666

02:09:38,210 --> 02:09:35,970

lately because I don't know why I've

2667

02:09:40,220 --> 02:09:38,220

been so wrapped up and in

2668

02:09:41,990 --> 02:09:40,230

you know stuff we've been doing for the

2669

02:09:44,660 --> 02:09:42,000

last few years but when we do sit down

2670

02:09:47,090 --> 02:09:44,670

and watch TV most of the time and you're

2671

02:09:52,640 --> 02:09:47,100

you're probably gonna laugh but we watch

2672

02:09:55,700 --> 02:09:52,650

stuff like Dick Van Dyke mash Mayberry

2673

02:09:57,440 --> 02:09:55,710

RFD I mean if I don't get enough Barney

2674

02:10:00,770 --> 02:09:57,450

Fife in my life I just don't feel right

2675

02:10:04,970 --> 02:10:00,780

I was watching a video the other day of

2676

02:10:08,060 --> 02:10:04,980

Barney Fife dancing and the man man man

2677

02:10:12,770 --> 02:10:08,070

I I'm gonna give it to you on that Rita

2678

02:10:15,110 --> 02:10:12,780

and I we didn't go Mayberry RFD Andy

2679

02:10:17,500 --> 02:10:15,120

Griffith probably should but you know

2680

02:10:22,970 --> 02:10:17,510

what we did start about two weeks ago

2681

02:10:24,800 --> 02:10:22,980

yes Star Trek the original series oh my

2682

02:10:27,340 --> 02:10:24,810

god that's the best stuff in the world

2683

02:10:30,320 --> 02:10:27,350

Roddenberry was the 33rd degree

2684

02:10:32,270 --> 02:10:30,330

freemason and if you look at some of the

2685

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:32,280

storylines they did they were so

2686

02:10:36,560 --> 02:10:36,000

progressive and so timely way ahead of

2687

02:10:38,540 --> 02:10:36,570

its time

2688

02:10:41,240 --> 02:10:38,550

and and it was it was

2689

02:10:43,280 --> 02:10:41,250

so schlocky in some ways but also so

2690

02:10:46,040 --> 02:10:43,290

clever and others there's a perfect

2691

02:10:48,830 --> 02:10:46,050

combination yeah we started a season one

2692

02:10:53,299 --> 02:10:48,840

episode one and just went for it and

2693

02:10:57,649 --> 02:10:53,309

then oh let me back up two months ago we

2694

02:11:04,729 --> 02:10:57,659

did two the first two seasons of lost in

2695

02:11:07,700 --> 02:11:04,739

space oh my god yes yeah when went

2696

02:11:11,450 --> 02:11:07,710

through it and I thought I thought Rita

2697

02:11:14,899 --> 02:11:11,460

was just gonna at some point rebel and

2698

02:11:18,319 --> 02:11:14,909

and protest and we'd have a revolution

2699

02:11:22,040 --> 02:11:18,329

at the house but she the thing is and

2700

02:11:24,890 --> 02:11:22,050

she really enjoyed it it's the the way

2701  
02:11:27,080 --> 02:11:24,900  
that I recommend Star Trek original

2702  
02:11:29,629 --> 02:11:27,090  
series and lost in space

2703  
02:11:32,120 --> 02:11:29,639  
those first two seasons to everybody out

2704  
02:11:34,430 --> 02:11:32,130  
there that's at home right now looking

2705  
02:11:37,370 --> 02:11:34,440  
for something to watch it's incredible

2706  
02:11:39,229 --> 02:11:37,380  
and the thing is it's not the

2707  
02:11:42,589 --> 02:11:39,239  
science-fiction part is great and I love

2708  
02:11:45,879 --> 02:11:42,599  
it the aliens are great all of that it's

2709  
02:11:49,280 --> 02:11:45,889  
the social it's the social commentary

2710  
02:11:51,709 --> 02:11:49,290  
that the writers weave in and Gene

2711  
02:11:55,100 --> 02:11:51,719  
Roddenberry was an expert at that

2712  
02:11:57,500 --> 02:11:55,110  
taking current events and weaving it

2713  
02:12:00,500 --> 02:11:57,510

into a science fiction narrative and

2714

02:12:02,629 --> 02:12:00,510

it's a credit see and okay Jim I got a

2715

02:12:06,319 --> 02:12:02,639

question for you okay sure do you

2716

02:12:08,030 --> 02:12:06,329

remember the episode where the two guys

2717

02:12:10,520 --> 02:12:08,040

they were on this planet and there were

2718

02:12:13,209 --> 02:12:10,530

two guys and one of them was an actor

2719

02:12:15,500 --> 02:12:13,219

and the question is who was that actor

2720

02:12:18,229 --> 02:12:15,510

but there were two guys and they were

2721

02:12:20,419 --> 02:12:18,239

they were black and white and it went

2722

02:12:22,729 --> 02:12:20,429

right down the middle of their faces and

2723

02:12:25,040 --> 02:12:22,739

their whole bodies one was black on one

2724

02:12:27,140 --> 02:12:25,050

side and white on the other and the

2725

02:12:28,700 --> 02:12:27,150

other guy was white on one side and

2726

02:12:30,560 --> 02:12:28,710

black on the other that's right they

2727

02:12:32,479 --> 02:12:30,570

hated each other because they were

2728

02:12:34,370 --> 02:12:32,489

different right and the whole social

2729

02:12:36,709 --> 02:12:34,380

commentary obviously was about racial

2730

02:12:39,470 --> 02:12:36,719

relations but the way that they feel

2731

02:12:41,780 --> 02:12:39,480

that episode played out if you watched

2732

02:12:44,030 --> 02:12:41,790

it the only thing you could come away

2733

02:12:47,180 --> 02:12:44,040

with it was thinking how stupid is that

2734

02:12:48,500 --> 02:12:47,190

but the guys there just reversed but yet

2735

02:12:50,750 --> 02:12:48,510

they hate each other because they're

2736

02:12:51,470 --> 02:12:50,760

different right and it was that that

2737

02:12:53,720 --> 02:12:51,480

poor

2738

02:12:56,260 --> 02:12:53,730

you know how can we hate black people

2739

02:12:58,490 --> 02:12:56,270

and white people and it was just it was

2740

02:13:01,430 --> 02:12:58,500

ridiculous it boils down to this

2741

02:13:03,110 --> 02:13:01,440

ridiculous premise that that everybody

2742

02:13:05,720 --> 02:13:03,120

got on the show but not in real life

2743

02:13:08,360 --> 02:13:05,730

okay so who is the actor I'm talking

2744

02:13:10,490 --> 02:13:08,370

about he was a famous actor and I'll

2745

02:13:14,290 --> 02:13:10,500

just give you a hint he played a

2746

02:13:15,729 --> 02:13:14,300

recurring character on Batman

2747

02:13:20,450 --> 02:13:15,739

[Applause]

2748

02:13:29,540 --> 02:13:20,460

man okay who I'll give you one more clue

2749

02:13:31,820 --> 02:13:29,550

he laughed like this you did it so well

2750

02:13:39,470 --> 02:13:31,830

okay go ahead you always like to start

2751  
02:13:41,450 --> 02:13:39,480  
it as ed course him he was amazing the

2752  
02:13:43,550 --> 02:13:41,460  
Riddler is amazing do you great out

2753  
02:13:44,870 --> 02:13:43,560  
there great act one of those guys that

2754  
02:13:47,210 --> 02:13:44,880  
played the black and white and white

2755  
02:13:49,670 --> 02:13:47,220  
black guy and he was super animated and

2756  
02:13:51,680 --> 02:13:49,680  
hyper and anyway that was that was one

2757  
02:13:54,550 --> 02:13:51,690  
of my favorite episodes well we've got

2758  
02:13:58,640 --> 02:13:54,560  
about a minute minute and a half left

2759  
02:14:01,570 --> 02:13:58,650  
Scott and the thing is this I want to

2760  
02:14:04,070 --> 02:14:01,580  
ask you how impressed you are with

2761  
02:14:05,510 --> 02:14:04,080  
because you're a world traveler you've

2762  
02:14:07,880 --> 02:14:05,520  
been around the world and that's what

2763  
02:14:10,820 --> 02:14:07,890

you do new research how impressed are

2764

02:14:13,820 --> 02:14:10,830

you with the way that the world has put

2765

02:14:16,670 --> 02:14:13,830

differences aside for a minute and is

2766

02:14:19,640 --> 02:14:16,680

just helping each other and it just

2767

02:14:22,100 --> 02:14:19,650

seems like a friendlier place today with

2768

02:14:24,680 --> 02:14:22,110

all this drama how impressed are you

2769

02:14:26,810 --> 02:14:24,690

with that well you know what I'm

2770

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:26,820

impressed on one hand but I'm really not

2771

02:14:32,800 --> 02:14:29,520

on another because you know because of

2772

02:14:36,830 --> 02:14:32,810

this pandemic that doesn't understand

2773

02:14:38,330 --> 02:14:36,840

nationalities race run X all of that it

2774

02:14:40,430 --> 02:14:38,340

doesn't matter if you're a human you're

2775

02:14:42,290 --> 02:14:40,440

going to get sick so what happens is a

2776

02:14:44,420 --> 02:14:42,300

lot a lot like what's happening on that

2777

02:14:46,970 --> 02:14:44,430

episode we just talked about all that

2778

02:14:49,100 --> 02:14:46,980

crap that a lot of people think is

2779

02:14:51,440 --> 02:14:49,110

important suddenly isn't important and

2780

02:14:54,530 --> 02:14:51,450

people are forced to come together in a

2781

02:14:56,030 --> 02:14:54,540

way but you know what I think that's a

2782

02:14:57,770 --> 02:14:56,040

beautiful that's one of the beautiful

2783

02:15:00,170 --> 02:14:57,780

things about what's happening here this

2784

02:15:03,370 --> 02:15:00,180

is a serious thing and it's nothing to

2785

02:15:05,439 --> 02:15:03,380

joke around with but there are some

2786

02:15:07,240 --> 02:15:05,449

silver linings if you will that are

2787

02:15:10,209 --> 02:15:07,250

coming out and that's one of them that's

2788

02:15:12,189 --> 02:15:10,219

really a good point and I hope we come

2789

02:15:14,740 --> 02:15:12,199

together more because this thing is far

2790

02:15:18,640 --> 02:15:14,750

from over it is far from over but you

2791

02:15:23,050 --> 02:15:18,650

know what I see a day when Vikings fans

2792

02:15:27,010 --> 02:15:23,060

Green Bay fans and Bears fans are all

2793

02:15:34,270 --> 02:15:27,020

united as one well it might be the

2794

02:15:36,160 --> 02:15:34,280

Vikings and Bears but never my best

2795

02:15:38,890 --> 02:15:36,170

Scott thank you for taking the time

2796

02:15:41,530 --> 02:15:38,900

tonight to hang out with me as always

2797

02:15:43,330 --> 02:15:41,540

you know I love being on the show I

2798

02:15:45,430 --> 02:15:43,340

really appreciate it thank you thank you

2799

02:15:48,640 --> 02:15:45,440

and give my best to Jann and you guys do

2800

02:15:49,270 --> 02:15:48,650

the right thing thank you so much you

2801

02:15:52,629 --> 02:15:49,280

got it

2802

02:15:55,600 --> 02:15:52,639

Scott Wolter everybody stopping by from

2803

02:15:58,959 --> 02:15:55,610

Minnesota and you know this is the thing

2804

02:16:02,110 --> 02:15:58,969

about Scott is he has been with us and a

2805

02:16:05,590 --> 02:16:02,120

part of this family he is an OG fade or

2806

02:16:07,899 --> 02:16:05,600

not from day one and he really

2807

02:16:10,899 --> 02:16:07,909

appreciates this audience and so thank

2808

02:16:14,830 --> 02:16:10,909

you so much Scott for stopping by on our

2809

02:16:16,510 --> 02:16:14,840

fade to black stay at home party and

2810

02:16:21,040 --> 02:16:16,520

that's what we're doing tonight now

2811

02:16:21,959 --> 02:16:21,050

coming up next right now from Las Vegas

2812

02:16:25,360 --> 02:16:21,969

Nevada

2813

02:16:27,760 --> 02:16:25,370

Joshua P Warren Joshua good evening my

2814

02:16:30,129 --> 02:16:27,770

friend how are you I'm doing very well

2815

02:16:31,660 --> 02:16:30,139

good evening Jimmy you're the best man

2816

02:16:35,290 --> 02:16:31,670

you're the best

2817

02:16:37,540 --> 02:16:35,300

Joshua P Warren and okay let's let's uh

2818

02:16:41,080 --> 02:16:37,550

let's get a few things out of the way we

2819

02:16:45,879 --> 02:16:41,090

were just together all of us in Las

2820

02:16:49,360 --> 02:16:45,889

Vegas just two weeks ago yeah and we we

2821

02:16:51,339 --> 02:16:49,370

went out we enjoyed the night in Las

2822

02:16:53,889 --> 02:16:51,349

Vegas everything was bright and bustling

2823

02:16:56,379 --> 02:16:53,899

the lights are on and here we are two

2824

02:16:58,419 --> 02:16:56,389

three weeks later and it's a different

2825

02:17:01,209 --> 02:16:58,429

world today what's it like in Las Vegas

2826  
02:17:04,480 --> 02:17:01,219  
right now well you know I like to go out

2827  
02:17:06,070 --> 02:17:04,490  
and gamble and I feel like I'm living in

2828  
02:17:10,270 --> 02:17:06,080  
a world right now where everybody's

2829  
02:17:13,889 --> 02:17:10,280  
forgotten math so so for example if you

2830  
02:17:16,959 --> 02:17:13,899  
go to the CDC website they say there are

2831  
02:17:21,070 --> 02:17:16,969  
33,000 404 cases right now

2832  
02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:21,080  
of the coronavirus and there are 327

2833  
02:17:26,860 --> 02:17:23,120  
million people who live here in the

2834  
02:17:30,729 --> 02:17:26,870  
United States and so that means if you

2835  
02:17:33,009 --> 02:17:30,739  
calculate that 0.01 percent of the

2836  
02:17:36,490 --> 02:17:33,019  
people in this country right now have a

2837  
02:17:38,049 --> 02:17:36,500  
case of coronavirus and in fact if you

2838  
02:17:40,360 --> 02:17:38,059

watch the White House briefing they say

2839

02:17:42,250 --> 02:17:40,370

of the people who are going to get

2840

02:17:44,440 --> 02:17:42,260

tested of the people who think they're

2841

02:17:47,889 --> 02:17:44,450

sick enough to get tested 9 out of 10 of

2842

02:17:49,809 --> 02:17:47,899

them do not have it and so I want to

2843

02:17:52,179 --> 02:17:49,819

bring everybody some reassurance here

2844

02:17:54,429 --> 02:17:52,189

from a gambler's point of view from a

2845

02:17:56,290 --> 02:17:54,439

guy who knows that there's you know 38

2846

02:17:59,469 --> 02:17:56,300

spaces on a roulette wheel and let

2847

02:18:03,250 --> 02:17:59,479

everybody know that yes there's a

2848

02:18:05,919 --> 02:18:03,260

microorganism here but we're doing

2849

02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:05,929

everything we can to clean this world to

2850

02:18:10,330 --> 02:18:07,760

sanitize this world we're following some

2851  
02:18:12,549 --> 02:18:10,340  
common-sense guidelines but the bigger

2852  
02:18:14,679 --> 02:18:12,559  
issue here is that it's not just about

2853  
02:18:16,839 --> 02:18:14,689  
the microorganism it's about the fear

2854  
02:18:18,969 --> 02:18:16,849  
and the panic that comes with it and I

2855  
02:18:20,500 --> 02:18:18,979  
see some people right now Jimmy it

2856  
02:18:23,500 --> 02:18:20,510  
breaks my heart you know they're they're

2857  
02:18:24,940 --> 02:18:23,510  
really really scared to death and I

2858  
02:18:28,330 --> 02:18:24,950  
think it's important for everybody to

2859  
02:18:30,660 --> 02:18:28,340  
realize that your chances of getting

2860  
02:18:34,509 --> 02:18:30,670  
this thing much less dying from it are

2861  
02:18:36,669 --> 02:18:34,519  
way way way way lower than you hitting a

2862  
02:18:38,530 --> 02:18:36,679  
jackpot here in Las Vegas well and

2863  
02:18:42,190 --> 02:18:38,540

there's that part then there's the other

2864

02:18:47,879 --> 02:18:42,200

part that we are all facing and that's

2865

02:18:55,389 --> 02:18:51,969

right right right the the the other

2866

02:18:57,490 --> 02:18:55,399

thing is Joshua is that if you are and I

2867

02:19:00,370 --> 02:18:57,500

agree with you because if you are

2868

02:19:02,379 --> 02:19:00,380

healthy if you're taking your vitamins

2869

02:19:05,290 --> 02:19:02,389

and your supplements in here and your

2870

02:19:08,740 --> 02:19:05,300

diet is semi normal I think you don't

2871

02:19:11,290 --> 02:19:08,750

have to be a vegan or some crazy you

2872

02:19:14,500 --> 02:19:11,300

know you know if some crazy diet

2873

02:19:16,509 --> 02:19:14,510

I don't but and obviously you know that

2874

02:19:19,929 --> 02:19:16,519

we just went to dinner and and totally

2875

02:19:23,349 --> 02:19:19,939

abused everything that so that being

2876

02:19:25,889 --> 02:19:23,359

said if you are taking care of yourself

2877

02:19:28,170 --> 02:19:25,899

that's the number one defense right now

2878

02:19:30,390 --> 02:19:28,180

staying at home is one thing

2879

02:19:32,911 --> 02:19:30,400

and we should all practice that for a

2880

02:19:35,190 --> 02:19:32,921

couple of weeks and and and and try to

2881

02:19:37,741 --> 02:19:35,200

get in front of this but it's it's your

2882

02:19:40,170 --> 02:19:37,751

immune system and if your immune system

2883

02:19:41,970 --> 02:19:40,180

is correct you should be just fine and

2884

02:19:44,791 --> 02:19:41,980

that's I think that's the message that

2885

02:19:46,411 --> 02:19:44,801

we're not getting from Washington and

2886

02:19:49,440 --> 02:19:46,421

that's the one that we should definitely

2887

02:19:50,071 --> 02:19:49,450

be talking about well you're right about

2888

02:19:57,421 --> 02:19:50,081

that

2889

02:19:59,730 --> 02:19:57,431

us and so exactly you know what I've

2890

02:20:02,190 --> 02:19:59,740

been doing it's the weirdest thing Jimmy

2891

02:20:04,591 --> 02:20:02,200

I thought when this whole thing here I

2892

02:20:09,991 --> 02:20:04,601

thought maybe I can get some time off

2893

02:20:11,761 --> 02:20:10,001

now no I'm just working on two

2894

02:20:13,470 --> 02:20:11,771

television shows that are in full

2895

02:20:15,690 --> 02:20:13,480

production right now I'm about to hop on

2896

02:20:17,791 --> 02:20:15,700

an airplane and people say oh my god

2897

02:20:20,220 --> 02:20:17,801

act like it's my last flight every you

2898

02:20:22,770 --> 02:20:20,230

know I'm flying off to war because I'm

2899

02:20:25,321 --> 02:20:22,780

getting on this airplane and I have so

2900

02:20:30,321 --> 02:20:25,331

much stuff happening but I have been

2901  
02:20:34,770 --> 02:20:30,331  
working on this new para cymatics sigil

2902  
02:20:38,581 --> 02:20:34,780  
that is designed specifically to fight

2903  
02:20:40,081 --> 02:20:38,591  
the corona virus scare and and I want to

2904  
02:20:42,151 --> 02:20:40,091  
point out again I'm not talking about

2905  
02:20:44,581 --> 02:20:42,161  
the corona virus because that's a

2906  
02:20:46,171 --> 02:20:44,591  
microorganism that's just one part of

2907  
02:20:48,480 --> 02:20:46,181  
what's happening here this is a

2908  
02:20:50,551 --> 02:20:48,490  
multi-layered multi-level thing that

2909  
02:20:52,801 --> 02:20:50,561  
we're dealing with it is the fear the

2910  
02:20:54,631 --> 02:20:52,811  
panic the chain reaction of issues all

2911  
02:20:57,451 --> 02:20:54,641  
around it that is the bigger monster

2912  
02:21:00,301 --> 02:20:57,461  
right because very few people are going

2913  
02:21:02,310 --> 02:21:00,311

to get the corona virus but millions and

2914

02:21:04,861 --> 02:21:02,320

millions and millions of people are now

2915

02:21:07,310 --> 02:21:04,871

going to be suffering from economic

2916

02:21:10,051 --> 02:21:07,320

repercussions and that drives people to

2917

02:21:12,001 --> 02:21:10,061

desperate measures okay you take

2918

02:21:14,011 --> 02:21:12,011

somebody's paycheck away long enough you

2919

02:21:15,690 --> 02:21:14,021

take their you know their medicine or

2920

02:21:17,940 --> 02:21:15,700

whatever I mean they'll sit they'll

2921

02:21:20,190 --> 02:21:17,950

start writing they'll start looting I

2922

02:21:23,511 --> 02:21:20,200

mean things will get violent if this

2923

02:21:26,520 --> 02:21:23,521

doesn't end and so I have created a

2924

02:21:29,611 --> 02:21:26,530

Paris I'm attic sigil that I believe is

2925

02:21:31,741 --> 02:21:29,621

the Stradivarius of sigils and so

2926

02:21:33,961 --> 02:21:31,751

without digging in to what that is your

2927

02:21:35,671 --> 02:21:33,971

audience probably knows but if they want

2928

02:21:38,131 --> 02:21:35,681

to know more they can find out more by

2929

02:21:41,700 --> 02:21:38,141

listening to past shows but I have given

2930

02:21:45,930 --> 02:21:41,710

this away freely to the whole world and

2931

02:21:48,600 --> 02:21:45,940

perpetuity its copyright free and it's

2932

02:21:51,180 --> 02:21:48,610

for the good of humankind to overcome

2933

02:21:54,390 --> 02:21:51,190

whatever this thing is the rim right now

2934

02:21:57,540 --> 02:21:54,400

and there are many ways to access this

2935

02:21:59,310 --> 02:21:57,550

sigil if you go to my Twitter at Joshua

2936

02:22:01,950 --> 02:21:59,320

P Warren you'll find that I recently

2937

02:22:04,410 --> 02:22:01,960

posted it there if you go to Joshua P

2938

02:22:06,510 --> 02:22:04,420

Warren comm and you click the news link

2939

02:22:09,510 --> 02:22:06,520

you'll see it there and all you have to

2940

02:22:12,660 --> 02:22:09,520

do Jimmy is expose yourself to this

2941

02:22:14,580 --> 02:22:12,670

sigil as much as possible throughout

2942

02:22:16,560 --> 02:22:14,590

your day so that means you could print

2943

02:22:18,810 --> 02:22:16,570

it out and stick it on your fridge or

2944

02:22:21,060 --> 02:22:18,820

your door or maybe over where you have

2945

02:22:23,790 --> 02:22:21,070

your vitamins and supplements are put it

2946

02:22:26,640 --> 02:22:23,800

as wallpaper or a background on your

2947

02:22:30,870 --> 02:22:26,650

phone or tab or a laptop exposing

2948

02:22:35,060 --> 02:22:30,880

yourself to this is my attempt you know

2949

02:22:38,580 --> 02:22:35,070

my attempt to magically help us manifest

2950

02:22:42,210 --> 02:22:38,590

an evaporation of this like like shining

2951  
02:22:45,570 --> 02:22:42,220  
the Sun on a vampire that sizzles and

2952  
02:22:49,260 --> 02:22:45,580  
backs away I'm looking at it here and

2953  
02:22:51,150 --> 02:22:49,270  
this is the deal everybody I am I'm

2954  
02:22:55,020 --> 02:22:51,160  
gonna print it I'm gonna print it right

2955  
02:22:55,800 --> 02:22:55,030  
now and what is cool about this let me

2956  
02:23:02,820 --> 02:22:55,810  
see here

2957  
02:23:04,650 --> 02:23:02,830  
what is the best way let's see okay you

2958  
02:23:09,180 --> 02:23:04,660  
know what I'm just gonna save the image

2959  
02:23:13,590 --> 02:23:09,190  
that's fine so you call it the corona

2960  
02:23:15,420 --> 02:23:13,600  
sigil as you should okay and I'm gonna

2961  
02:23:18,930 --> 02:23:15,430  
hold it up to the cameras for everybody

2962  
02:23:22,020 --> 02:23:18,940  
it's over at Joshua P Warren comm go to

2963  
02:23:24,210 --> 02:23:22,030

the news section I just did it's a very

2964

02:23:28,170 --> 02:23:24,220

simple and easy to get to you can click

2965

02:23:32,040 --> 02:23:28,180

on it right there and it's up in your

2966

02:23:35,180 --> 02:23:32,050

Twitter feed and your twitter is Joshua

2967

02:23:38,360 --> 02:23:35,190

P Warren so I want

2968

02:23:41,961 --> 02:23:38,370

somebody here there you go somebody just

2969

02:23:44,211 --> 02:23:41,971

busted it up Thank You captain and it's

2970

02:23:50,451 --> 02:23:44,221

up in Twitter I'm going to retweet it

2971

02:23:52,671 --> 02:23:50,461

right here Joshu was sigil there you go

2972

02:23:56,690 --> 02:23:52,681

and I've got it up here in Twitter right

2973

02:23:59,360 --> 02:23:56,700

now and this is very cool I've got one

2974

02:24:00,980 --> 02:23:59,370

of your sigils Joshua here it is

2975

02:24:04,491 --> 02:24:00,990

everybody okay

2976

02:24:05,270 --> 02:24:04,501

I just printed it out it is now in the

2977

02:24:10,190 --> 02:24:05,280

bunker

2978

02:24:13,131 --> 02:24:10,200

thank you I am now coronavirus freak so

2979

02:24:16,930 --> 02:24:13,141

this is the thing I've got one of your

2980

02:24:19,461 --> 02:24:16,940

sigils that is literally a screensaver

2981

02:24:21,531 --> 02:24:19,471

yep that's that's what I do it's just

2982

02:24:24,770 --> 02:24:21,541

always there I'm not gonna tell

2983

02:24:26,690 --> 02:24:24,780

everybody which one that's my secret but

2984

02:24:30,951 --> 02:24:26,700

you know thank you for doing that now

2985

02:24:34,671 --> 02:24:30,961

what is the overall intention and what

2986

02:24:37,071 --> 02:24:34,681

can we expect from the sigil well I am

2987

02:24:40,911 --> 02:24:37,081

working right now with a group of

2988

02:24:43,940 --> 02:24:40,921

manifest errs all over the world okay I

2989

02:24:46,970 --> 02:24:43,950

mean and people who use wishing machines

2990

02:24:49,791 --> 02:24:46,980

to use miraculous prayer boards who use

2991

02:24:52,970 --> 02:24:49,801

wands who use gemstones you pick your

2992

02:24:55,430 --> 02:24:52,980

tool of choice I'm working with people

2993

02:24:58,491 --> 02:24:55,440

all over the world like dr. Mulder like

2994

02:25:01,461 --> 02:24:58,501

Tom's relic and all of his folks and we

2995

02:25:04,701 --> 02:25:01,471

have a network of individuals who are

2996

02:25:08,511 --> 02:25:04,711

working together magically in order to

2997

02:25:10,850 --> 02:25:08,521

try to manifest an end to this to

2998

02:25:14,451 --> 02:25:10,860

evaporate this as quickly as possible

2999

02:25:16,251 --> 02:25:14,461

and so for example right now you know

3000

02:25:19,451 --> 02:25:16,261

I'm looking at one of the machines that

3001

02:25:22,850 --> 02:25:19,461

I have set to work against this thing

3002

02:25:24,980 --> 02:25:22,860

but here is the bottom line anybody

3003

02:25:28,400 --> 02:25:24,990

listening right now who really wants to

3004

02:25:30,860 --> 02:25:28,410

understand more about this you know

3005

02:25:32,900 --> 02:25:30,870

there's information on my on my website

3006

02:25:36,921 --> 02:25:32,910

and my podcast and all that but here's

3007

02:25:41,121 --> 02:25:36,931

what I advise you to do print out a

3008

02:25:44,720 --> 02:25:41,131

picture that is a representation of

3009

02:25:48,120 --> 02:25:44,730

whatever that thing is that you loves so

3010

02:25:51,510 --> 02:25:48,130

it could be a sunset or a puppy or

3011

02:25:54,170 --> 02:25:51,520

an ice-cream cone or a person does it

3012

02:25:56,130 --> 02:25:54,180

matter print out some kind of a

3013

02:25:57,660 --> 02:25:56,140

representation of something that you

3014

02:26:01,050 --> 02:25:57,670

love it could even come from your

3015

02:26:05,219 --> 02:26:01,060

personal collection and then print out a

3016

02:26:07,410 --> 02:26:05,229

picture of your country and I could say

3017

02:26:09,420 --> 02:26:07,420

well why not just do the whole earth but

3018

02:26:11,040 --> 02:26:09,430

no no I think you're better off if you

3019

02:26:13,889 --> 02:26:11,050

stay focused on your neck of the woods

3020

02:26:17,179 --> 02:26:13,899

so I know people listen to fade to black

3021

02:26:19,830 --> 02:26:17,189

all over the world so wherever you are

3022

02:26:21,600 --> 02:26:19,840

print out a picture of your your country

3023

02:26:24,750 --> 02:26:21,610

and I want you to take those two

3024

02:26:27,450 --> 02:26:24,760

pictures and look at them and then put

3025

02:26:30,889 --> 02:26:27,460

the thing that you love on top of your

3026

02:26:36,480 --> 02:26:30,899

country and let this represent to you

3027

02:26:42,179 --> 02:26:36,490

you sending that signal that radiant

3028

02:26:44,340 --> 02:26:42,189

sort of message of what is positive to

3029

02:26:47,100 --> 02:26:44,350

this thing that is causing what's

3030

02:26:50,760 --> 02:26:47,110

negative because if you send something

3031

02:26:52,590 --> 02:26:50,770

back that's hateful or fearful well all

3032

02:26:54,900 --> 02:26:52,600

you're doing is getting into a ping-pong

3033

02:26:56,340 --> 02:26:54,910

game with the dark side you know I wrote

3034

02:26:58,410 --> 02:26:56,350

a book called use the force

3035

02:26:59,820 --> 02:26:58,420

a Jedi's guide the law of attraction and

3036

02:27:02,429 --> 02:26:59,830

I talked about how you can get into this

3037

02:27:04,050 --> 02:27:02,439

game if somebody says something nasty to

3038

02:27:06,060 --> 02:27:04,060

you and you just hit them back with

3039

02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:06,070

something nasty and that gang can go on

3040

02:27:10,950 --> 02:27:08,800

forever if you want to end this you have

3041

02:27:13,830 --> 02:27:10,960

to embrace the opposite of what it is

3042

02:27:17,520 --> 02:27:13,840

this thing is something that gives us

3043

02:27:21,420 --> 02:27:17,530

fear and the opposite of fear is love

3044

02:27:23,310 --> 02:27:21,430

and kindness and so put those two

3045

02:27:25,920 --> 02:27:23,320

together if you are a person who

3046

02:27:27,750 --> 02:27:25,930

practices manifestation put that on your

3047

02:27:30,270 --> 02:27:27,760

wishing machine put that on your

3048

02:27:33,540 --> 02:27:30,280

miraculous prayer board put that on your

3049

02:27:36,810 --> 02:27:33,550

altar pray over it whatever it is you do

3050

02:27:39,440 --> 02:27:36,820

but this will help you if you take those

3051  
02:27:42,929 --> 02:27:39,450  
two images and put them together because

3052  
02:27:45,810 --> 02:27:42,939  
images are the way to sort of

3053  
02:27:49,860 --> 02:27:45,820  
crystallize the energy that you are

3054  
02:27:56,010 --> 02:27:49,870  
transmitting I think that's great right

3055  
02:27:58,800 --> 02:27:56,020  
and it's not necessarily I mean it's the

3056  
02:28:00,300 --> 02:27:58,810  
individual side that applies here not

3057  
02:28:01,559 --> 02:28:00,310  
everything is the same for everybody

3058  
02:28:04,529 --> 02:28:01,569  
else and the

3059  
02:28:05,519 --> 02:28:04,539  
the part about this is the location I

3060  
02:28:07,710 --> 02:28:05,529  
think you're right

3061  
02:28:09,809 --> 02:28:07,720  
you know doing the world you know what

3062  
02:28:14,760 --> 02:28:09,819  
just just worry about the town that

3063  
02:28:16,920 --> 02:28:14,770

you're in and and just focus on that but

3064

02:28:21,149 --> 02:28:16,930

I think that's great and you can apply

3065

02:28:23,369 --> 02:28:21,159

the same thing to anything that you need

3066

02:28:25,439 --> 02:28:23,379

or want to manifest something that's

3067

02:28:28,170 --> 02:28:25,449

gonna bring you the bliss that you are

3068

02:28:31,019 --> 02:28:28,180

seeking right that's exactly right

3069

02:28:34,170 --> 02:28:31,029

because at the end of the day some like

3070

02:28:36,090 --> 02:28:34,180

for example I did a program and a woman

3071

02:28:37,139 --> 02:28:36,100

said to me I've never been happy in my

3072

02:28:39,029 --> 02:28:37,149

whole life

3073

02:28:41,159 --> 02:28:39,039

I was doing a program on wishing machine

3074

02:28:43,500 --> 02:28:41,169

she says I've never actually felt happy

3075

02:28:45,300 --> 02:28:43,510

in my whole life how do I manifest

3076

02:28:47,010 --> 02:28:45,310

happiness she said do I just write the

3077

02:28:48,989 --> 02:28:47,020

word happiness and I said well no

3078

02:28:51,059 --> 02:28:48,999

because that's not gonna do anything for

3079

02:28:53,219 --> 02:28:51,069

you because you don't understand or you

3080

02:28:56,309 --> 02:28:53,229

can't connect with what that is so I

3081

02:29:00,750 --> 02:28:56,319

said think of the time in your life when

3082

02:29:02,729 --> 02:29:00,760

you have felt the happiest and again it

3083

02:29:05,040 --> 02:29:02,739

doesn't have to be some big thing it

3084

02:29:06,960 --> 02:29:05,050

could be a movie that you watch I have a

3085

02:29:09,929 --> 02:29:06,970

woman who sent me a picture of her with

3086

02:29:11,880 --> 02:29:09,939

her cat named Daisy and Daisy died three

3087

02:29:14,969 --> 02:29:11,890

years ago but seeing that picture of

3088

02:29:17,729 --> 02:29:14,979

herself with her cat Daisy brings her

3089

02:29:20,279 --> 02:29:17,739

that feeling of love and joy find

3090

02:29:22,859 --> 02:29:20,289

whatever it is that for you represents

3091

02:29:25,800 --> 02:29:22,869

the thing that creates that vibration

3092

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:25,810

because yeah it may sound Bo oh that's

3093

02:29:29,219 --> 02:29:27,520

real nice all he's talking about love

3094

02:29:32,250 --> 02:29:29,229

and kindness and all this hippie kind of

3095

02:29:35,460 --> 02:29:32,260

stuff but no the reality is the dark

3096

02:29:37,920 --> 02:29:35,470

side the the evil side if you want to

3097

02:29:41,790 --> 02:29:37,930

call it that it is a certain vibration

3098

02:29:44,010 --> 02:29:41,800

and love and happiness is a vibration

3099

02:29:46,559 --> 02:29:44,020

these are physical things and these are

3100

02:29:49,920 --> 02:29:46,569

physical vibrations that I tap into when

3101

02:29:53,149 --> 02:29:49,930

creating para cymatics sigils and so my

3102

02:29:56,300 --> 02:29:53,159

point is it's not just a matter of oh

3103

02:29:58,800 --> 02:29:56,310

this all sounds great it's a matter of

3104

02:30:01,170 --> 02:29:58,810

realizing from an engineer's point of

3105

02:30:03,449 --> 02:30:01,180

view that there is one type of a

3106

02:30:05,790 --> 02:30:03,459

frequency and there's another type of

3107

02:30:08,579 --> 02:30:05,800

frequency and one can neutralize the

3108

02:30:10,739 --> 02:30:08,589

other and when you tap into love and

3109

02:30:13,439 --> 02:30:10,749

kindness and charity and all these

3110

02:30:14,770 --> 02:30:13,449

feelings and you blast this this

3111

02:30:17,290 --> 02:30:14,780

phenomenon

3112

02:30:20,470 --> 02:30:17,300

called the coronavirus if you blast it

3113

02:30:22,720 --> 02:30:20,480

with that it will disappear Thank You

3114

02:30:24,400 --> 02:30:22,730

Joshua and everybody needs to check out

3115

02:30:27,580 --> 02:30:24,410

Joshua's book by the way it's called use

3116

02:30:29,501 --> 02:30:27,590

the force I have it go to Joshua P

3117

02:30:32,560 --> 02:30:29,511

Warren comm it's one of the great

3118

02:30:33,850 --> 02:30:32,570

websites out there and Joshua my friend

3119

02:30:35,171 --> 02:30:33,860

thank you so much had a great time

3120

02:30:38,410 --> 02:30:35,181

hanging out with you a couple of weeks

3121

02:30:40,810 --> 02:30:38,420

ago and I can't you're gonna be on fade

3122

02:30:43,450 --> 02:30:40,820

to black with us here very soon I look

3123

02:30:45,790 --> 02:30:43,460

forward to it in the meantime be safe

3124

02:30:47,620 --> 02:30:45,800

out there Thank You Joshua you're doing

3125

02:30:48,430 --> 02:30:47,630

great work Jimmy thank you you're the

3126  
02:30:52,480 --> 02:30:48,440  
very best

3127  
02:30:55,120 --> 02:30:52,490  
Joshua P Warren Joshua P Warren calm

3128  
02:30:57,940 --> 02:30:55,130  
thank you so much and I will be right

3129  
02:31:00,700 --> 02:30:57,950  
back after this short break continuing

3130  
02:31:03,341 --> 02:31:00,710  
our fade to black stay at a home party

3131  
02:31:05,650 --> 02:31:03,351  
got another special guests coming up and

3132  
02:31:07,720 --> 02:31:05,660  
I'm gonna see if I can squeeze in some

3133  
02:31:10,600 --> 02:31:07,730  
of your phone calls oh wait wait

3134  
02:31:13,560 --> 02:31:10,610  
I think we have two two guests coming in

3135  
02:31:33,740 --> 02:31:13,570  
my bad I'll be right back stay with us

3136  
02:31:36,421 --> 02:31:33,750  
[Music]

3137  
02:31:39,240 --> 02:31:36,431  
Viveca box here and you are listening to

3138  
02:31:44,690 --> 02:31:39,250

my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

3139

02:31:48,880 --> 02:31:44,700

radio.com this my popular opinion

3140

02:31:53,540 --> 02:31:48,890

reading a book will not make you smarter

3141

02:31:55,370 --> 02:31:53,550

but listening to Jimmy Church will this

3142

02:31:58,070 --> 02:31:55,380

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

3143

02:32:01,670 --> 02:31:58,080

take life changed he supplements every

3144

02:32:07,400 --> 02:32:01,680

single day it's what I do click on their

3145

02:32:09,410 --> 02:32:07,410

banner ad Jimmy Church radio calm when

3146

02:32:12,440 --> 02:32:09,420

you take the beams from Central America

3147

02:32:14,630 --> 02:32:12,450

with dashes of indonesian and african

3148

02:32:17,720 --> 02:32:14,640

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3149

02:32:21,110 --> 02:32:17,730

side of fade to black you create the

3150

02:32:23,540 --> 02:32:21,120

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

3151

02:32:26,780 --> 02:32:23,550

fade to black blend from river moon

3152

02:32:29,240 --> 02:32:26,790

coffee yes River moons darkest

3153

02:32:31,310 --> 02:32:29,250

customized roast was created for the

3154

02:32:34,310 --> 02:32:31,320

love of fade to black

3155

02:32:36,980 --> 02:32:34,320

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3156

02:32:40,550 --> 02:32:36,990

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3157

02:32:43,550 --> 02:32:40,560

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3158

02:32:45,890 --> 02:32:43,560

coffee dog deep with distinct

3159

02:32:48,590 --> 02:32:45,900

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3160

02:32:51,020 --> 02:32:48,600

like the bunker leaning further into the

3161

02:32:54,320 --> 02:32:51,030

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3162

02:32:55,970 --> 02:32:54,330

blend from river moon coffee just click

3163

02:32:59,300 --> 02:32:55,980

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3164

02:33:04,210 --> 02:32:59,310

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3165

02:33:07,490 --> 02:33:04,220

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

3166

02:33:09,440 --> 02:33:07,500

hi folks CBD is the home run hitter for

3167

02:33:10,430 --> 02:33:09,450

health right now why do you ask because

3168

02:33:13,130 --> 02:33:10,440

of what it does for the body

3169

02:33:15,350 --> 02:33:13,140

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3170

02:33:17,390 --> 02:33:15,360

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3171

02:33:20,330 --> 02:33:17,400

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3172

02:33:21,800 --> 02:33:20,340

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

3173

02:33:24,140 --> 02:33:21,810

ancient life oil uses organic

3174

02:33:26,750 --> 02:33:24,150

ingredients and is blended in coconut

3175

02:33:30,080 --> 02:33:26,760

oil for some of the best benefits legal

3176

02:33:32,360 --> 02:33:30,090

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

3177

02:33:36,200 --> 02:33:32,370

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

3178

02:33:38,870 --> 02:33:36,210

life oil com are you intrigued by

3179

02:33:41,480 --> 02:33:38,880

paranormal talk radio you love the new

3180

02:33:44,210 --> 02:33:41,490

paranormal radio app from torque stream

3181

02:33:47,330 --> 02:33:44,220

live you'll find a great selection of

3182

02:33:50,060 --> 02:33:47,340

talk shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3183

02:33:52,310 --> 02:33:50,070

phenomena and much more download the

3184

02:33:54,110 --> 02:33:52,320

paranormal radio app now and start

3185

02:33:56,570 --> 02:33:54,120

listening to the very best in paranormal

3186

02:33:58,370 --> 02:33:56,580

talk entertainment including the network

3187

02:34:01,250 --> 02:33:58,380

you're listening to right now

3188

02:34:15,200 --> 02:34:01,260

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3189

02:34:26,570 --> 02:34:15,210

and the iOS App Store we were born this

3190

02:34:28,250 --> 02:34:26,580

way kgr a radio.com this is kjc our gym

3191

02:34:44,270 --> 02:34:28,260

research radio drama

3192

02:34:49,111 --> 02:34:48,421

welcome back how are you doing this is

3193

02:34:54,720 --> 02:34:49,121

fade to black

3194

02:34:56,940 --> 02:34:54,730

home party nothing but

3195

02:34:59,671 --> 02:34:56,950

back-to-back-to-back-to-back guests and

3196

02:35:03,390 --> 02:34:59,681

I gotta just do this the right way the

3197

02:35:07,020 --> 02:35:03,400

one and only race Hobbs race good

3198

02:35:09,720 --> 02:35:07,030

evening my friend how are you hello Jim

3199

02:35:12,331 --> 02:35:09,730

Church and big shout out to all the

3200

02:35:14,701 --> 02:35:12,341

knots and the cage Jerry nation it's

3201

02:35:16,890 --> 02:35:14,711

always an honor to be invited to a Jimmy

3202

02:35:17,161 --> 02:35:16,900

Church party that's what I'm talking

3203

02:35:20,701 --> 02:35:17,171

about

3204

02:35:24,060 --> 02:35:20,711

he said the knots I love it that's right

3205

02:35:25,831 --> 02:35:24,070

there are people and I've grown to love

3206

02:35:28,591 --> 02:35:25,841

them over the last five years and

3207

02:35:31,980 --> 02:35:28,601

there's not an audience on earth like

3208

02:35:33,571 --> 02:35:31,990

them yeah there really isn't they you

3209

02:35:38,940 --> 02:35:33,581

know and you know this is what I think

3210

02:35:41,461 --> 02:35:38,950

about all the time is as as a fan of

3211

02:35:43,741 --> 02:35:41,471

talk radio like I am and certainly you

3212

02:35:48,541 --> 02:35:43,751

you've been doing it forever but as an

3213

02:35:52,230 --> 02:35:48,551

as an audience member the programming

3214

02:35:55,501 --> 02:35:52,240

that fade to black and KCRA does on a

3215

02:35:58,111 --> 02:35:55,511

night to night basis I cannot imagine

3216

02:36:00,390 --> 02:35:58,121

how excited I would be with the

3217

02:36:03,421 --> 02:36:00,400

programming that comes that comes in I

3218

02:36:06,241 --> 02:36:03,431

know as a fan you know the amount of

3219

02:36:08,430 --> 02:36:06,251

work that we put into this and like the

3220

02:36:11,161 --> 02:36:08,440

show tonight I mean what an incredible

3221

02:36:14,581 --> 02:36:11,171

show and you don't get that anywhere no

3222

02:36:19,140 --> 02:36:14,591

no no you don't it's a it's very clear

3223

02:36:25,651 --> 02:36:19,150

to me that these are times especially

3224

02:36:30,571 --> 02:36:25,661

where our shows on KCRA and your show on

3225

02:36:34,111 --> 02:36:30,581

kjc our KCRA are certainly a great

3226

02:36:36,810 --> 02:36:34,121

escape from the fear porn that you hear

3227

02:36:39,631 --> 02:36:36,820

all over the mainstream media whom we

3228

02:36:41,911 --> 02:36:39,641

bag on just about every day even when

3229

02:36:43,861 --> 02:36:41,921

there's not a pandemic going on right

3230

02:36:47,761 --> 02:36:43,871

right right yeah

3231

02:36:51,361 --> 02:36:47,771

it's a hard job dude and your staff and

3232

02:36:53,131 --> 02:36:51,371

reader and everybody it's kpra you know

3233

02:36:56,341 --> 02:36:53,141

it's just a it's a constant because

3234

02:36:59,671 --> 02:36:56,351

we're all grassroots right we were all

3235

02:37:02,100 --> 02:36:59,681

born solely from the lint in our pockets

3236

02:37:06,271 --> 02:37:02,110

and this whole thing started completely

3237

02:37:09,691 --> 02:37:06,281

organic on our end and on yours and and

3238

02:37:12,871 --> 02:37:09,701

it's in a in a large large way it's

3239

02:37:14,761 --> 02:37:12,881

still that way we make our own decisions

3240

02:37:18,720 --> 02:37:14,771

right and you know we kind of do our own

3241

02:37:20,791 --> 02:37:18,730

thing and and it's all for all of you

3242

02:37:24,061 --> 02:37:20,801

all of the fader nots and all of the

3243

02:37:27,781 --> 02:37:24,071

Katori nation out there that is just so

3244

02:37:29,731 --> 02:37:27,791

loyal so supportive and you know I

3245

02:37:32,281 --> 02:37:29,741

couldn't imagine doing anything else I

3246

02:37:35,220 --> 02:37:32,291

know you probably feel the same way yeah

3247

02:37:37,861 --> 02:37:35,230

it's the same thing when you follow your

3248

02:37:39,271 --> 02:37:37,871

bliss and you find your bliss there's

3249

02:37:43,201 --> 02:37:39,281

there's no going back

3250

02:37:46,231 --> 02:37:43,211

you just can't you can't imagine doing

3251  
02:37:48,390 --> 02:37:46,241  
something else now what about what about

3252  
02:37:51,541 --> 02:37:48,400  
you and Robin and everybody up there

3253  
02:37:54,390 --> 02:37:51,551  
what do you are you guys what what's

3254  
02:37:58,411 --> 02:37:54,400  
going on with the state of Utah well I

3255  
02:38:00,781 --> 02:37:58,421  
gotta be honest you know I've been using

3256  
02:38:03,481 --> 02:38:00,791  
over you know what I wanted to say and

3257  
02:38:05,161 --> 02:38:03,491  
how I want to say cuz it's it's it's not

3258  
02:38:07,321 --> 02:38:05,171  
just talking about paranormal now we're

3259  
02:38:09,211 --> 02:38:07,331  
talking about you know life and death

3260  
02:38:11,881 --> 02:38:09,221  
and a lot of fear out there and

3261  
02:38:15,741 --> 02:38:11,891  
addressing things in a way that is much

3262  
02:38:18,361 --> 02:38:15,751  
more you know affecting to people and

3263  
02:38:22,081 --> 02:38:18,371

but for us to get your question I just

3264

02:38:25,890 --> 02:38:22,091

I'll say everything's good so far

3265

02:38:28,111 --> 02:38:25,900

Salt Lake is an international hub and it

3266

02:38:31,771 --> 02:38:28,121

really always has been with whether its

3267

02:38:35,311 --> 02:38:31,781

trains or planes or both and you know so

3268

02:38:37,671 --> 02:38:35,321

we expected four numbers to rise up you

3269

02:38:41,461 --> 02:38:37,681

know pretty quickly here once that's all

3270

02:38:44,191 --> 02:38:41,471

it all came out however you know I've

3271

02:38:47,791 --> 02:38:44,201

warned the sort of the label drama-queen

3272

02:38:50,941 --> 02:38:47,801

around the station for about a month now

3273

02:38:54,301 --> 02:38:50,951

and I just lost it in the last week

3274

02:38:57,001 --> 02:38:54,311

because everybody's finally coming

3275

02:38:57,570 --> 02:38:57,011

around to Robin and nice way of thinking

3276

02:39:00,520 --> 02:38:57,580

that

3277

02:39:01,421 --> 02:39:00,530

like Linda Moulton Howe said she was on

3278

02:39:04,240 --> 02:39:01,431

this way early

3279

02:39:07,240 --> 02:39:04,250

I was following Linda as a lot of your

3280

02:39:10,841 --> 02:39:07,250

listeners and you too mm-hmm and we took

3281

02:39:14,080 --> 02:39:10,851

this serious way back I've got you know

3282

02:39:16,540 --> 02:39:14,090

I've got just enough toilet paper to

3283

02:39:19,211 --> 02:39:16,550

last us we didn't hoard but we went and

3284

02:39:22,330 --> 02:39:19,221

got you know 40 cans of tuna fish right

3285

02:39:24,461 --> 02:39:22,340

from three different stores everything

3286

02:39:25,841 --> 02:39:24,471

we bought in moderation we bought from

3287

02:39:28,270 --> 02:39:25,851

three different stores and we got

3288

02:39:32,110 --> 02:39:28,280

everything we needed with the exception

3289

02:39:35,830 --> 02:39:32,120

of of milk and dated items mmm

3290

02:39:40,211 --> 02:39:35,840

and we self quarantined ourselves for

3291

02:39:42,640 --> 02:39:40,221

the last week on the Patriot I'd like to

3292

02:39:47,070 --> 02:39:42,650

say that you know with all the love and

3293

02:39:53,620 --> 02:39:47,080

respect that it endures in me I just do

3294

02:39:57,100 --> 02:39:53,630

what I need to do for the population and

3295

02:39:59,650 --> 02:39:57,110

I have to say this because it's really

3296

02:40:01,930 --> 02:39:59,660

extra serious to me because I have

3297

02:40:06,190 --> 02:40:01,940

pre-existing health conditions I'm only

3298

02:40:11,591 --> 02:40:06,200

51 but I have heart disease I'm a

3299

02:40:14,110 --> 02:40:11,601

diabetic big guy you're a big guy I'm a

3300

02:40:18,970 --> 02:40:14,120

big fella yeah yeah I'm a big fella

3301

02:40:22,150 --> 02:40:18,980

so you know Robin is terribly scared

3302

02:40:24,100 --> 02:40:22,160

she's scared that you know we just had a

3303

02:40:27,580 --> 02:40:24,110

you know a baby in Arkansas our

3304

02:40:29,501 --> 02:40:27,590

granddaughter and and we our kids are

3305

02:40:30,970 --> 02:40:29,511

all we're away for a ball of our family

3306

02:40:34,511 --> 02:40:30,980

let me put it that way we moved out here

3307

02:40:36,251 --> 02:40:34,521

to Utah two years ago and we're away

3308

02:40:40,570 --> 02:40:36,261

from all of our loved ones my mother

3309

02:40:44,860 --> 02:40:40,580

who's 80 years old is back home and you

3310

02:40:49,570 --> 02:40:44,870

know our fear is worried about losing

3311

02:40:52,961 --> 02:40:49,580

loved ones and you know and I don't you

3312

02:40:54,551 --> 02:40:52,971

know you know there's just like you said

3313

02:40:56,770 --> 02:40:54,561

with Joshua P you know and I'm not

3314

02:40:58,030 --> 02:40:56,780

bagging on Josh because I love the guy

3315

02:41:01,211 --> 02:40:58,040

to death he's great fella

3316

02:41:03,610 --> 02:41:01,221

but I think that his wishing machine is

3317

02:41:06,220 --> 02:41:03,620

sort of a replacement for me for play it

3318

02:41:08,470 --> 02:41:06,230

for prayer wait did you say the thing

3319

02:41:08,780 --> 02:41:08,480

it's the same thing there see it is it

3320

02:41:10,370 --> 02:41:08,790

is

3321

02:41:12,350 --> 02:41:10,380

and and you know it's something out

3322

02:41:14,720 --> 02:41:12,360

there for everybody right right I don't

3323

02:41:18,140 --> 02:41:14,730

want anyone to take that wrong right I

3324

02:41:20,180 --> 02:41:18,150

just I know that the most powerful organ

3325

02:41:22,040 --> 02:41:20,190

in humanity is the human brain that's

3326

02:41:24,230 --> 02:41:22,050

right and when you would you wrap enough

3327

02:41:27,080 --> 02:41:24,240

human beings around the same thing I

3328

02:41:30,200 --> 02:41:27,090

don't care what it is it will manifest

3329

02:41:34,761 --> 02:41:30,210

it will be invented created and

3330

02:41:37,430 --> 02:41:34,771

implemented it's powerful and when you

3331

02:41:39,800 --> 02:41:37,440

do the same thing with prayer it's

3332

02:41:42,650 --> 02:41:39,810

worked for thousands and thousands and

3333

02:41:44,540 --> 02:41:42,660

thousands of years mm-hmm and so you

3334

02:41:46,970 --> 02:41:44,550

know that's what Robin I subscribed to

3335

02:41:49,540 --> 02:41:46,980

and you know we've been praying for our

3336

02:41:52,700 --> 02:41:49,550

family been praying for all of you and

3337

02:41:55,040 --> 02:41:52,710

everyone around the world and that you

3338

02:41:58,220 --> 02:41:55,050

know it's what's really been amazing and

3339

02:42:01,850 --> 02:41:58,230

I'm gonna put this out there it's given

3340

02:42:05,420 --> 02:42:01,860

me and Robin the opportunity to enjoy

3341

02:42:09,650 --> 02:42:05,430

each other in a way that we haven't

3342

02:42:13,340 --> 02:42:09,660

gotten to in a while um we've been

3343

02:42:15,650 --> 02:42:13,350

calling our relatives and having long

3344

02:42:16,580 --> 02:42:15,660

deep conversations not just about this

3345

02:42:19,880 --> 02:42:16,590

kovat thing

3346

02:42:22,700 --> 02:42:19,890

but about family and who's doing what

3347

02:42:24,470 --> 02:42:22,710

and Robin has been doing her ancestry

3348

02:42:28,670 --> 02:42:24,480

through all of her relatives it's

3349

02:42:30,620 --> 02:42:28,680

ignited this thing in her family where

3350

02:42:33,910 --> 02:42:30,630

they're all calling and communicating

3351

02:42:36,290 --> 02:42:33,920

and talking and you know who was

3352

02:42:38,600 --> 02:42:36,300

great-great-grandfather so-and-so and I

3353

02:42:41,690 --> 02:42:38,610

mean it's just really been amazing to

3354

02:42:45,560 --> 02:42:41,700

watch because it really has affected

3355

02:42:47,780 --> 02:42:45,570

Robin in a way that has her terrified

3356

02:42:49,011 --> 02:42:47,790

that I'm gonna get this and I might not

3357

02:42:54,261 --> 02:42:49,021

make it through it if I do

3358

02:42:58,240 --> 02:42:54,271

and so the mortality of it all is always

3359

02:43:02,270 --> 02:42:58,250

ever-present and people like Robin and I

3360

02:43:06,980 --> 02:43:02,280

but I just want to say that I don't

3361

02:43:08,780 --> 02:43:06,990

think that you know all the shelves and

3362

02:43:11,570 --> 02:43:08,790

the stores emptying out and all that

3363

02:43:14,150 --> 02:43:11,580

it's not some of your guests have just

3364

02:43:15,920 --> 02:43:14,160

you know chalked it up to America being

3365

02:43:18,380 --> 02:43:15,930

crazy and people some people being crazy

3366

02:43:21,980 --> 02:43:18,390

and we hear it from other people as well

3367

02:43:22,230 --> 02:43:21,990

out here in the social sphere and I you

3368

02:43:24,060 --> 02:43:22,240

know

3369

02:43:26,761 --> 02:43:24,070

I kind of walked away from it a little

3370

02:43:29,461 --> 02:43:26,771

bit the last couple of weeks and and I

3371

02:43:33,511 --> 02:43:29,471

just you know I really think that people

3372

02:43:37,410 --> 02:43:33,521

should get with their kids get with

3373

02:43:41,220 --> 02:43:37,420

their grandkids and you know sort of get

3374

02:43:44,341 --> 02:43:41,230

to know each other on the level that we

3375

02:43:47,190 --> 02:43:44,351

used to before cell phones and the

3376

02:43:50,790 --> 02:43:47,200

internet and all that stuff I think it's

3377

02:43:54,631 --> 02:43:50,800

a great time to do it and it's

3378

02:43:55,350 --> 02:43:54,641

refreshing for us there's another part

3379

02:44:00,120 --> 02:43:55,360

to that

3380

02:44:03,990 --> 02:44:00,130

and although and I know I may seem like

3381

02:44:07,171 --> 02:44:04,000

I'm repeating myself but we can't take

3382

02:44:09,360 --> 02:44:07,181

our eyes off of those that are being

3383

02:44:10,921 --> 02:44:09,370

directly affected with this with their

3384

02:44:13,410 --> 02:44:10,931

jobs and their income and they've got

3385

02:44:15,511 --> 02:44:13,420

kids and they're worried there's that

3386

02:44:17,780 --> 02:44:15,521

and then there's the other part that we

3387

02:44:20,520 --> 02:44:17,790

can't take our eyes off of which is

3388

02:44:22,711 --> 02:44:20,530

thanking the men and women around this

3389

02:44:26,370 --> 02:44:22,721

country that are handling the logistics

3390

02:44:28,470 --> 02:44:26,380

of making sure that everybody is fed and

3391

02:44:30,540 --> 02:44:28,480

the medical is happening and people are

3392

02:44:33,930 --> 02:44:30,550

safe and law enforcement and the fired

3393

02:44:36,360 --> 02:44:33,940

all of that it is an incredible amount

3394

02:44:40,100 --> 02:44:36,370

of stress that people are finding

3395

02:44:44,190 --> 02:44:40,110

themselves you know what right now I

3396

02:44:50,910 --> 02:44:44,200

can't imagine the stress of a truck

3397

02:44:54,091 --> 02:44:50,920

driver and the pressure right I was you

3398

02:44:55,740 --> 02:44:54,101

just reminded me of all of these cause

3399

02:44:58,560 --> 02:44:55,750

like when Robin and I are at the grocery

3400

02:45:03,091 --> 02:44:58,570

store right I stay in the truck she

3401  
02:45:05,761 --> 02:45:03,101  
won't even let me go in so she goes in

3402  
02:45:08,730 --> 02:45:05,771  
with her gloves on and her little mask

3403  
02:45:10,950 --> 02:45:08,740  
and and she goes in and gets what we

3404  
02:45:13,591 --> 02:45:10,960  
need and you know the guy that's out

3405  
02:45:16,470 --> 02:45:13,601  
there collecting up the cards my gosh

3406  
02:45:18,211 --> 02:45:16,480  
can you imagine all the hands yes and

3407  
02:45:19,591 --> 02:45:18,221  
people that have coughed or sneezed on

3408  
02:45:21,330 --> 02:45:19,601  
those carts and they're out there

3409  
02:45:22,560 --> 02:45:21,340  
collecting them all up and bringing them

3410  
02:45:24,631 --> 02:45:22,570  
in by the hundreds

3411  
02:45:26,881 --> 02:45:24,641  
and I I just had to get out of the truck

3412  
02:45:29,400 --> 02:45:26,891  
walk over I'm not close but you know

3413  
02:45:31,350 --> 02:45:29,410

about ten feet away you know thank you

3414

02:45:33,720 --> 02:45:31,360

brother yeah she ate what you're doing

3415

02:45:35,881 --> 02:45:33,730

and we all appreciate you being here

3416

02:45:38,341 --> 02:45:35,891

because honestly

3417

02:45:42,541 --> 02:45:38,351

what you just said is it couldn't be

3418

02:45:45,241 --> 02:45:42,551

more true that uh you know these these

3419

02:45:47,341 --> 02:45:45,251

truckers these grocers you know the

3420

02:45:49,201 --> 02:45:47,351

nursing staffs at nursing homes and

3421

02:45:52,531 --> 02:45:49,211

doctors at hospitals that dot the

3422

02:45:55,921 --> 02:45:52,541

hospital staffs first responders these

3423

02:45:57,480 --> 02:45:55,931

are the defects around the world that

3424

02:46:01,081 --> 02:45:57,490

are out there keeping the wheels from

3425

02:46:05,251 --> 02:46:01,091

falling off that's exact and they need

3426  
02:46:06,511 --> 02:46:05,261  
to be thanked man I could not Dolan and

3427  
02:46:10,560 --> 02:46:06,521  
I were talking about this the other

3428  
02:46:11,220 --> 02:46:10,570  
night on a coast-to-coast Richard bleep

3429  
02:46:15,451 --> 02:46:11,230  
and Dolan

3430  
02:46:18,810 --> 02:46:15,461  
yeah that guy that guy that guy he he

3431  
02:46:21,121 --> 02:46:18,820  
had to have he's he's got three names

3432  
02:46:29,251 --> 02:46:21,131  
now so there you go he's that important

3433  
02:46:31,861 --> 02:46:29,261  
is this I we cannot thank the the where

3434  
02:46:34,680 --> 02:46:31,871  
the people stocking the shelves after

3435  
02:46:37,650 --> 02:46:34,690  
the madness of a day at the at the

3436  
02:46:40,411 --> 02:46:37,660  
supermarket dealing with the crowds then

3437  
02:46:45,180 --> 02:46:40,421  
having to get the trucks in and get the

3438  
02:46:47,520 --> 02:46:45,190

stores shelves restock those that right

3439

02:46:50,241 --> 02:46:47,530

now is one of the most important jobs in

3440

02:46:53,761 --> 02:46:50,251

this country period and I can't imagine

3441

02:46:56,730 --> 02:46:53,771

the stress that they are under and and

3442

02:46:59,911 --> 02:46:56,740

not only that dealing with doofuses like

3443

02:47:14,281 --> 02:46:59,921

me all day long come the you got any

3444

02:47:19,621 --> 02:47:14,291

eggs honey they don't even have anyone

3445

02:47:21,961 --> 02:47:19,631

to go check so we just we hung up and we

3446

02:47:24,781 --> 02:47:21,971

drove down the mountain and we went to

3447

02:47:28,201 --> 02:47:24,791

the store and they had three bottles of

3448

02:47:29,821 --> 02:47:28,211

bleach left and we picked up one because

3449

02:47:32,011 --> 02:47:29,831

we know that you can you know you can

3450

02:47:34,890 --> 02:47:32,021

put like a third of a cup in a gallon

3451

02:47:36,511 --> 02:47:34,900

and and it makes great disinfectant it

3452

02:47:38,791 --> 02:47:36,521

works perfect record to the CDC

3453

02:47:41,310 --> 02:47:38,801

guidelines but that that brings me back

3454

02:47:43,650 --> 02:47:41,320

Jimmy to what I was talking about it the

3455

02:47:46,230 --> 02:47:43,660

other I didn't finish my thought about

3456

02:47:49,350 --> 02:47:46,240

you know going and getting supplies and

3457

02:47:54,480 --> 02:47:49,360

stuff like that at the grocery store

3458

02:47:57,180 --> 02:47:54,490

but preparing a month ago and everybody

3459

02:48:00,000 --> 02:47:57,190

kind of laughing at us it worked

3460

02:48:04,051 --> 02:48:00,010

we're not only preparing for what could

3461

02:48:06,540 --> 02:48:04,061

happen from the contagion from the

3462

02:48:11,730 --> 02:48:06,550

pandemic that they didn't want to call a

3463

02:48:14,790 --> 02:48:11,740

pandemic when it was a pandemic you're

3464

02:48:18,450 --> 02:48:14,800

also preparing for the reaction of other

3465

02:48:20,490 --> 02:48:18,460

people you're you're not hoarding you're

3466

02:48:24,090 --> 02:48:20,500

getting what you need to get and meet

3467

02:48:25,761 --> 02:48:24,100

and have to have from the pharmacy and

3468

02:48:29,190 --> 02:48:25,771

from the grocery stores and everything

3469

02:48:31,140 --> 02:48:29,200

because you know that some people not

3470

02:48:33,150 --> 02:48:31,150

all but some people are gonna react

3471

02:48:35,130 --> 02:48:33,160

differently and I want to say this to

3472

02:48:37,380 --> 02:48:35,140

all of your hundreds of thousands of

3473

02:48:39,900 --> 02:48:37,390

listeners out there if you're one of

3474

02:48:41,370 --> 02:48:39,910

these people that hoarded supplies and

3475

02:48:44,130 --> 02:48:41,380

you're selling it on the eBay for a

3476

02:48:52,740 --> 02:48:44,140

profit you should be tied to a pole and

3477

02:48:54,570 --> 02:48:52,750

horsewhip livestream livestream yeah

3478

02:48:57,180 --> 02:48:54,580

you're right about that you're right

3479

02:48:57,960 --> 02:48:57,190

about that and worst of the worst in

3480

02:49:00,330 --> 02:48:57,970

humanity

3481

02:49:05,730 --> 02:49:00,340

the absolute worst of the worst yeah yep

3482

02:49:07,020 --> 02:49:05,740

yep last night I went to the store now

3483

02:49:10,950 --> 02:49:07,030

was the last time it was during the day

3484

02:49:12,810 --> 02:49:10,960

and they actually had supplies they

3485

02:49:15,230 --> 02:49:12,820

actually had water they had them they

3486

02:49:18,930 --> 02:49:15,240

didn't have rice they didn't have flour

3487

02:49:21,420 --> 02:49:18,940

I'm gonna mellow the rice yeah rice but

3488

02:49:23,850 --> 02:49:21,430

but anyway I'm on my search for eggs

3489

02:49:27,450 --> 02:49:23,860

right and they didn't have it but they

3490

02:49:30,420 --> 02:49:27,460

did have chicken and so I went and I

3491

02:49:32,130 --> 02:49:30,430

bought I got two packages of chicken

3492

02:49:35,250 --> 02:49:32,140

breast only two you know there was

3493

02:49:37,560 --> 02:49:35,260

plenty there put him in the cart and I'm

3494

02:49:45,210 --> 02:49:37,570

walking to him the butcher comes up only

3495

02:49:47,820 --> 02:49:45,220

one package chicken bro we're doing them

3496

02:49:49,801 --> 02:49:47,830

a favor by only taking I couldn't wait

3497

02:49:52,020 --> 02:49:49,811

to bring it home to read I was like man

3498

02:49:54,180 --> 02:49:52,030

I got my wife's chicken she's gonna be

3499

02:49:58,261 --> 02:49:54,190

so happy the king of the castle and

3500

02:49:59,730 --> 02:49:58,271

becomes cutlets let me tell you what let

3501

02:50:00,011 --> 02:49:59,740

me tell you what the rules are now at

3502

02:50:06,310 --> 02:50:00,021

the

3503

02:50:08,080 --> 02:50:06,320

making this up Rita I love you we show

3504

02:50:13,810 --> 02:50:08,090

up at the house we walk in the door

3505

02:50:15,820 --> 02:50:13,820

we're gonna go wash your hands you walk

3506

02:50:17,770 --> 02:50:15,830

straight through the front door you go

3507

02:50:20,410 --> 02:50:17,780

straight to the kitchen you go straight

3508

02:50:22,360 --> 02:50:20,420

to the bathroom and she'll watch make

3509

02:50:26,921 --> 02:50:22,370

sure that the soap is there she's got a

3510

02:50:28,961 --> 02:50:26,931

watch out 20 seconds and it's just like

3511

02:50:30,700 --> 02:50:28,971

okay okay okay bye

3512

02:50:32,830 --> 02:50:30,710

it's something that we should have been

3513

02:50:36,461 --> 02:50:32,840

doing all along and I want to go back to

3514

02:50:40,301 --> 02:50:36,471

your point that you that you said which

3515

02:50:43,060 --> 02:50:40,311

is this the the vitamins and the

3516

02:50:45,910 --> 02:50:43,070

supplements that we have been taking for

3517

02:50:48,940 --> 02:50:45,920

years here we did it for ourselves but

3518

02:50:50,740 --> 02:50:48,950

sometimes there are people out there

3519

02:50:53,530 --> 02:50:50,750

that are what do you taking vitamins for

3520

02:50:55,211 --> 02:50:53,540

you know or you know you know why are

3521

02:50:58,690 --> 02:50:55,221

you taking supplements benda you know

3522

02:51:01,211 --> 02:50:58,700

isn't it you know what and today I hate

3523

02:51:04,240 --> 02:51:01,221

to say it but with this community that

3524

02:51:06,881 --> 02:51:04,250

is so health conscious we get the last

3525

02:51:08,921 --> 02:51:06,891

laugh here because everybody else is

3526  
02:51:11,140 --> 02:51:08,931  
scrambling for solutions and thinking

3527  
02:51:13,690 --> 02:51:11,150  
about this but most of this audience

3528  
02:51:15,820 --> 02:51:13,700  
that are listening to us right now take

3529  
02:51:17,171 --> 02:51:15,830  
care of themselves you know they try to

3530  
02:51:19,690 --> 02:51:17,181  
do the right things with the diet

3531  
02:51:22,000 --> 02:51:19,700  
they're trying to make sure that they're

3532  
02:51:25,961 --> 02:51:22,010  
doing supplements and CDD and these

3533  
02:51:29,440 --> 02:51:25,971  
alternative ways of looking at yourself

3534  
02:51:35,500 --> 02:51:29,450  
and staying healthy well there you go

3535  
02:51:37,631 --> 02:51:35,510  
and you know it's got you know I love my

3536  
02:51:39,580 --> 02:51:37,641  
groceries and unfortunately you know

3537  
02:51:43,390 --> 02:51:39,590  
with with neuropathy and plantar

3538  
02:51:46,740 --> 02:51:43,400

fasciitis and both legs and feet up you

3539

02:51:49,240 --> 02:51:46,750

know my mobility is really limited so

3540

02:51:51,730 --> 02:51:49,250

I've always been you know being from the

3541

02:51:59,770 --> 02:51:51,740

South you know we all eat healthy no

3542

02:52:02,650 --> 02:51:59,780

grease no bacon no fat right stick to

3543

02:52:05,440 --> 02:52:02,660

that Chidori Cracker Barrel in a big

3544

02:52:07,600 --> 02:52:05,450

strapping healthy guy never went never

3545

02:52:12,011 --> 02:52:07,610

spent the night in the hospital until I

3546

02:52:15,190 --> 02:52:12,021

was you know 41 right but you know

3547

02:52:17,740 --> 02:52:15,200

I just really have thought this weight

3548

02:52:19,930 --> 02:52:17,750

battle for a long time and I'm losing it

3549

02:52:23,770 --> 02:52:19,940

there's no there's no question about it

3550

02:52:25,810 --> 02:52:23,780

however I'll bake gains last year you

3551  
02:52:27,700 --> 02:52:25,820  
know and I know about healthy eating and

3552  
02:52:31,750 --> 02:52:27,710  
fitness and all that I was an athlete

3553  
02:52:37,650 --> 02:52:31,760  
all my young life and trust me I had to

3554  
02:52:40,360 --> 02:52:37,660  
have an amazing balance of health and

3555  
02:52:42,790 --> 02:52:40,370  
the with the work that I did the

3556  
02:52:46,060 --> 02:52:42,800  
physical work that I did or I probably

3557  
02:52:48,250 --> 02:52:46,070  
already would have dropped it I just had

3558  
02:52:51,100 --> 02:52:48,260  
a really good start and a really good

3559  
02:52:57,970 --> 02:52:51,110  
frame and physical you know fit body

3560  
02:53:00,131 --> 02:52:57,980  
underneath all this and then now I look

3561  
02:53:02,950 --> 02:53:00,141  
at myself and I say I've got to take

3562  
02:53:06,820 --> 02:53:02,960  
some new steps and that's when I quit

3563  
02:53:09,100 --> 02:53:06,830

smoking I just up and said this is its

3564

02:53:11,801 --> 02:53:09,110

it this is it this is the first step I

3565

02:53:13,030 --> 02:53:11,811

could take course you know I lost those

3566

02:53:15,520 --> 02:53:13,040

weight loss gains

3567

02:53:17,530 --> 02:53:15,530

I'd lost almost a hundred pounds and I

3568

02:53:20,830 --> 02:53:17,540

gained almost all of that right back

3569

02:53:23,080 --> 02:53:20,840

after I quit smoking but you know a lot

3570

02:53:26,070 --> 02:53:23,090

of this struggle with weight with with

3571

02:53:28,961 --> 02:53:26,080

health and fitness and it's and it's

3572

02:53:33,100 --> 02:53:28,971

it's a terrible fight when you're losing

3573

02:53:35,740 --> 02:53:33,110

it really can be but you know I I'm a

3574

02:53:38,470 --> 02:53:35,750

happy man most people around me

3575

02:53:40,961 --> 02:53:38,480

understand that it it won't do much good

3576

02:53:43,270 --> 02:53:40,971

for them to say too much of anything one

3577

02:53:45,850 --> 02:53:43,280

way the desert right because I'm pretty

3578

02:53:48,100 --> 02:53:45,860

stubborn and I just kind of do what I

3579

02:53:50,440 --> 02:53:48,110

want to do anyway

3580

02:53:53,560 --> 02:53:50,450

well you know you quit smoking and

3581

02:53:55,421 --> 02:53:53,570

nothing is taste better than that

3582

02:53:57,850 --> 02:53:55,431

chicken fried steak and eggs with grave

3583

02:53:58,720 --> 02:53:57,860

mistake of mashed potatoes that's what

3584

02:54:00,870 --> 02:53:58,730

I'm talking about

3585

02:54:03,660 --> 02:54:00,880

hey a really quick race race race

3586

02:54:06,970 --> 02:54:03,670

there's some breaking news that happened

3587

02:54:10,091 --> 02:54:06,980

right before the show tonight I don't

3588

02:54:12,270 --> 02:54:10,101

even know if you're aware of this and if

3589

02:54:15,551 --> 02:54:12,280

you're not you better be sitting down

3590

02:54:19,750 --> 02:54:15,561

did you know did you hear Bigelow

3591

02:54:24,960 --> 02:54:19,760

Aerospace Bobby Bigelow laid off his

3592

02:54:29,830 --> 02:54:24,970

entire corporation today really yes

3593

02:54:31,990 --> 02:54:29,840

Wow all 68 employees were informed today

3594

02:54:35,130 --> 02:54:32,000

that they were being laid off an

3595

02:54:38,830 --> 02:54:35,140

additional 20 employees were laid off

3596

02:54:43,990 --> 02:54:38,840

last week and that's it they furloughed

3597

02:54:46,830 --> 02:54:44,000

or where they later laid off Wow I'm

3598

02:54:49,540 --> 02:54:46,840

reading Ritz right here at space news

3599

02:54:52,720 --> 02:54:49,550

you can go to space news com it's the

3600

02:54:54,430 --> 02:54:52,730

lead story Bigelow Aerospace founded

3601  
02:54:56,950 --> 02:54:54,440  
more than two decades ago to develop

3602  
02:54:59,970 --> 02:54:56,960  
space habitats laid off all of its

3603  
02:55:03,040 --> 02:54:59,980  
employees March 23rd

3604  
02:55:05,410 --> 02:55:03,050  
did he lose his contracts with NASA I

3605  
02:55:09,330 --> 02:55:05,420  
you know it says here that it's the

3606  
02:55:12,610 --> 02:55:09,340  
perfect storm this is a according to

3607  
02:55:15,730 --> 02:55:12,620  
sources that the company said it was a

3608  
02:55:21,090 --> 02:55:15,740  
perfect storm of problems that now

3609  
02:55:26,350 --> 02:55:21,100  
includes the corona virus pandemic so

3610  
02:55:28,690 --> 02:55:26,360  
yeah yep goodness yep now there's a lots

3611  
02:55:31,840 --> 02:55:28,700  
been a big that's been a big topic of

3612  
02:55:33,790 --> 02:55:31,850  
conversation you know with me and some

3613  
02:55:36,580 --> 02:55:33,800

of my friends there's this economy and

3614

02:55:39,520 --> 02:55:36,590

this is another thing you know we had to

3615

02:55:42,040 --> 02:55:39,530

divide fear from concern in a lot of

3616

02:55:45,520 --> 02:55:42,050

these cases yes there is a lot of fear

3617

02:55:49,330 --> 02:55:45,530

out there but there are a lot of elderly

3618

02:55:51,640 --> 02:55:49,340

are elderly generation needs to be

3619

02:55:53,680 --> 02:55:51,650

protected and hanging out at the beach

3620

02:55:57,070 --> 02:55:53,690

by the thousands getting drunk is not

3621

02:55:59,801 --> 02:55:57,080

the way you do it I really hope that the

3622

02:56:02,670 --> 02:55:59,811

population of this country realizes the

3623

02:56:06,511 --> 02:56:02,680

severity of losing an entire generation

3624

02:56:10,890 --> 02:56:06,521

to this little microscopic bug and

3625

02:56:12,700 --> 02:56:10,900

throwing our country into maybe a

3626

02:56:15,400 --> 02:56:12,710

depression people are talking about

3627

02:56:17,710 --> 02:56:15,410

recession I'm thinking that the stock

3628

02:56:21,250 --> 02:56:17,720

market could crash it could literally

3629

02:56:23,051 --> 02:56:21,260

crash if we're not careful and you know

3630

02:56:27,880 --> 02:56:23,061

I don't know what's going on with these

3631

02:56:29,860 --> 02:56:27,890

cats in Washington but it's time to you

3632

02:56:34,150 --> 02:56:29,870

know it's time to get their [h\_\_h]

3633

02:56:36,970 --> 02:56:34,160

together well aware of the of the

3634

02:56:38,001 --> 02:56:36,980

financial like you said people are out

3635

02:56:40,881 --> 02:56:38,011

of work

3636

02:56:44,331 --> 02:56:40,891

the financial support yeah back on

3637

02:56:47,081 --> 02:56:44,341

january 28th they backed out of a five

3638

02:56:50,541 --> 02:56:47,091

hundred and i'm reading it right here

3639

02:56:54,621 --> 02:56:50,551

561 million dollar support program for

3640

02:56:56,480 --> 02:56:54,631

the ISS and you know they you know

3641

02:56:58,280 --> 02:56:56,490

they've they have those expansion

3642

02:57:02,180 --> 02:56:58,290

modules that they were adding onto the

3643

02:57:04,640 --> 02:57:02,190

ISS and and the ISS was right this is

3644

02:57:07,280 --> 02:57:04,650

crazy i don't know since this modules

3645

02:57:09,980 --> 02:57:07,290

yeah there's something else going on to

3646

02:57:14,121 --> 02:57:09,990

the beam that's the name of it the the

3647

02:57:16,371 --> 02:57:14,131

beam the expansion module right man

3648

02:57:17,961 --> 02:57:16,381

absolutely incredible that is insane

3649

02:57:20,030 --> 02:57:17,971

that is insane

3650

02:57:23,421 --> 02:57:20,040

so what do you guys i've got one minute

3651  
02:57:27,171 --> 02:57:23,431  
left here race as you know since you run

3652  
02:57:29,541 --> 02:57:27,181  
the network what what are you guys doing

3653  
02:57:33,230 --> 02:57:29,551  
at the house to stay busy are you

3654  
02:57:36,371 --> 02:57:33,240  
are you binging any any TV shows or any

3655  
02:57:44,650 --> 02:57:36,381  
movies you're gonna watch I've been

3656  
02:57:49,371 --> 02:57:44,660  
watching American Pickers I love that

3657  
02:57:52,041 --> 02:57:49,381  
not seen in years and I've gotta confess

3658  
02:57:55,011 --> 02:57:52,051  
I want to be I want to be I want to be a

3659  
02:57:57,921 --> 02:57:55,021  
picker like them I do too dude I would

3660  
02:58:00,921 --> 02:57:57,931  
love to just go out get my hands dirty

3661  
02:58:03,171 --> 02:58:00,931  
digging through everybody's stuff for

3662  
02:58:06,801 --> 02:58:03,181  
little things you know work money that

3663  
02:58:09,501 --> 02:58:06,811

just what occur you know Mike Wolfe is

3664

02:58:11,871 --> 02:58:09,511

Abril he's brilliant and he pitched that

3665

02:58:14,171 --> 02:58:11,881

show to the TV networks for years and

3666

02:58:16,251 --> 02:58:14,181

years before it went through and

3667

02:58:19,970 --> 02:58:16,261

congratulations to him and Frank Fritz

3668

02:58:21,560 --> 02:58:19,980

because I just loved that show and I'll

3669

02:58:23,421 --> 02:58:21,570

tell you another show I love a lot of

3670

02:58:24,560 --> 02:58:23,431

people are gonna be mad at me but I love

3671

02:58:28,400 --> 02:58:24,570

project Bluebook

3672

02:58:30,110 --> 02:58:28,410

oh god I just blew I love Project Blue

3673

02:58:32,331 --> 02:58:30,120

but didn't like it at first it took me

3674

02:58:34,820 --> 02:58:32,341

an episode or two to get behind it the

3675

02:58:36,801 --> 02:58:34,830

same but because I love you now tied up

3676

02:58:39,440 --> 02:58:36,811

against the very end I think it could be

3677

02:58:43,011 --> 02:58:39,450

the next x-files I really do yeah yeah

3678

02:58:45,591 --> 02:58:43,021

it's yeah it's gonna be just fine you

3679

02:58:50,659 --> 02:58:45,601

know okay I'll let everybody know

3680

02:58:53,719 --> 02:58:50,669

you can send the emails to me Pawn Stars

3681

02:58:55,130 --> 02:58:53,729

love that show man yeah

3682

02:58:56,569 --> 02:58:55,140

listen before you have to go on though

3683

02:58:59,599 --> 02:58:56,579

we're right up against it sure I just

3684

02:59:02,540 --> 02:58:59,609

want to say as I leave and we close the

3685

02:59:04,729 --> 02:59:02,550

show out it's been fascinating listening

3686

02:59:07,340 --> 02:59:04,739

to everybody tonight what a great what a

3687

02:59:09,559 --> 02:59:07,350

what a great thought you had to do this

3688

02:59:12,260 --> 02:59:09,569

show and I just want to say to everybody

3689

02:59:14,269 --> 02:59:12,270

we've got a lot to learn about how to

3690

02:59:16,340 --> 02:59:14,279

handle pandemics in the future and

3691

02:59:18,080 --> 02:59:16,350

prepare for it in the future on the

3692

02:59:21,800 --> 02:59:18,090

government level and here in our homes

3693

02:59:23,779 --> 02:59:21,810

and we have the ability to kind of slow

3694

02:59:26,420 --> 02:59:23,789

down and learn more about each other our

3695

02:59:28,960 --> 02:59:26,430

friends and families and and all of that

3696

02:59:32,059 --> 02:59:28,970

that I mentioned earlier and and for me

3697

02:59:34,279 --> 02:59:32,069

you know contacting old relatives is a

3698

02:59:36,349 --> 02:59:34,289

lot of fun it's great to catch up with

3699

02:59:38,569 --> 02:59:36,359

them so those those things that I've

3700

02:59:40,609 --> 02:59:38,579

tossed out there earlier to get a hold

3701  
02:59:42,439 --> 02:59:40,619  
of your older family and friends and and

3702  
02:59:45,769 --> 02:59:42,449  
and or just any of your family and

3703  
02:59:48,920 --> 02:59:45,779  
friends and catch up is it's just it's

3704  
02:59:51,559 --> 02:59:48,930  
suit for the soul and it has worked for

3705  
02:59:54,019 --> 02:59:51,569  
Robin and I Robin since her best to you

3706  
02:59:57,590 --> 02:59:54,029  
Jimmy she loves you and to Rita from

3707  
02:59:59,210 --> 02:59:57,600  
both of us and it's it's wonderful to be

3708  
03:00:01,489 --> 02:59:59,220  
on your show again and it's always an

3709  
03:00:03,739 --> 03:00:01,499  
honor and I truly thank you race hobbs

3710  
03:00:06,290 --> 03:00:03,749  
race i'm gonna run credits right now man

3711  
03:00:09,859 --> 03:00:06,300  
we win right up against it

3712  
03:00:12,979 --> 03:00:09,869  
ray sobs 2k GRA thank you race be safe

3713  
03:00:13,840 --> 03:00:12,989

up there you've got it brother race

3714

03:00:20,420 --> 03:00:13,850

hobbs

3715

03:00:21,791 --> 03:00:20,430

robin the bird thank you race fade to

3716

03:00:23,951 --> 03:00:21,801

black

3717

03:00:27,850 --> 03:00:23,961

what a great show tonight I got to thank

3718

03:00:29,921 --> 03:00:27,860

everybody that came in rabbi bars a dope

3719

03:00:32,251 --> 03:00:29,931

Ronnie McMullen Billy Carson Steve

3720

03:00:35,470 --> 03:00:32,261

Murillo Linda Moulton Howe Scott Wolter

3721

03:00:37,930 --> 03:00:35,480

Joshua P Warren and of course Ray's

3722

03:00:39,581 --> 03:00:37,940

Hobbes fade to blacks executive

3723

03:00:40,810 --> 03:00:39,591

producers Riddick Emery and Thank You

3724

03:00:41,711 --> 03:00:40,820

Rita for putting this show together

3725

03:00:43,841 --> 03:00:41,721

today

3726  
03:00:47,680 --> 03:00:43,851  
show us produced by him J palm Renee

3727  
03:00:49,991 --> 03:00:47,690  
Dennis and Kevin announcers our Steve

3728  
03:00:51,671 --> 03:00:50,001  
harder Jean Vitolo mark D kovar what

3729  
03:00:53,650 --> 03:00:51,681  
masters through the geek music doug

3730  
03:00:56,591 --> 03:00:53,660  
aldrich intro space boys face boy

3731  
03:00:58,530 --> 03:00:56,601  
music.com theta Black is produced by

3732  
03:01:03,131 --> 03:00:58,540  
kjsurya

3733  
03:01:05,230 --> 03:01:03,141  
is kg RA the planet whose podcast own a

3734  
03:01:07,720 --> 03:01:05,240  
copyright of 2020 by fade to black in

3735  
03:01:09,850 --> 03:01:07,730  
the game change your network heat it

3736  
03:01:10,810 --> 03:01:09,860  
cannot be rebroadcast download a copy to

3737  
03:01:13,211 --> 03:01:10,820  
use anywhere in the known universe

3738  
03:01:15,190 --> 03:01:13,221

without written permission from fade to

3739

03:01:17,051 --> 03:01:15,200

black or the game changer network I'm

3740

03:01:19,841 --> 03:01:17,061

your host Jimmy church tomorrow night

3741

03:01:23,320 --> 03:01:19,851

right here on fade to black David Icke

3742

03:01:27,070 --> 03:01:23,330

live from the UK until tomorrow night I

3743

03:01:37,630 --> 03:01:27,080

want everybody to be saved go back Lee